Law Department PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza – T5, Newark, New Jersey 07102-4194 tel : 973-430-7052 fax: 973-430-5983 email: matthew.weissman@pseg.com



October 11, 2018

## IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF ITS CLEAN ENERGY FUTURE-ELECTRIC VEHICLE AND ENERGY STORAGE ("CEF-EVES") PROGRAM ON A REGULATED BASIS

BPU Docket No. \_\_\_\_\_

## VIA BPU E-FILING SYSTEM & HARD COPY

Aida Camacho-Welch, Secretary of the Board Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue, 9th Floor Trenton, New Jersey 08625

Dear Secretary Camacho-Welch:

Enclosed for filing are the original and two copies of the Verified Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE&G" or the "Company") in the above-entitled matter, along with the attachments thereto. PSE&G originally filed this matter with the Board of Public Utilities ("BPU" or the "Board") on September 26, 2018, along with its Clean Energy Future – Energy Efficiency ("CEF-EE") and Clean Energy Future – Energy Cloud ("CEF-EC") Programs. However, per the BPU's request, PSE&G is now filing these three Clean Energy Future Programs separately, with their own petitions and docket numbers.

In support of PSE&G's CEF-EVES Petition, attached and filed herewith are the Direct Testimonies and Schedules of the following witnesses.

Attachment	Witness	<u>Area of Responsibility</u>
1	Karen Reif, Vice President, Renewables and Energy Solutions, PSE&G	Electric Vehicles
2	Jorge L. Cardenas, Vice President, Asset Management and Centralized Services, PSE&G	Energy Storage

3	Stephen Swetz, Senior Director, Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements, PSEG Services Corporation	Revenue requirements, cost recovery methodology, and rate design
---	--	--

PSE&G respectfully requests that the Board retain jurisdiction over this CEF-EVES filing. Copies of the Petition and supporting documentation will be served upon all entities legally required to be noticed.

We look forward to the opportunity to actively participate in these upcoming proceedings and putting New Jersey on a path to a Clean Energy Future.

Respectfully submitted,

matthe Weesom

Matthew M. Weissman

Attachments C Attached Service List (E-Mail Only)

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company CEF-EVES

#### Page 1 of 3

#### **BPU**

Alice Bator Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 943-5805 alice.bator@bpu.nj.gov

#### BPU

Paul Flanagan Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-2836 paul.flanagan@bpu.nj.gov

#### **BPU**

Sherri Jones Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 292-7471 sherri.jones@bpu.nj.gov

#### BPU

Megan Lupo Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 megan.lupo@bpu.nj.gov

#### BPU

Bethany Rocque-Romaine Esq. Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 292-1496 bethany.romaine@bpu.nj.gov

#### DAG

Geoffrey Gersten NJ Dept. of Law & Public Safety Division of Law 124 Halsey Street, 5th Flr. P.O. Box 45029 Newark NJ 07101 (973) 648-3510 geoffrey.gersten@dol.lps.state.nj.us

#### <u>BPU</u>

Rachel Boylan Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 292-1458 Rachel.Boylan@bpu.nj.gov

#### <u>BPU</u>

Noreen M. Giblin Esq. Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 noreen.giblin@bpu.nj.gov

#### **BPU**

Bart Kilar Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 bart.kilar@bpu.nj.gov

#### <u>BPU</u>

Jacqueline O'Grady Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 292-2947 jackie.ogrady@bpu.nj.gov

#### BPU

Scott Sumliner Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 292-4519 scott.sumliner@bpu.nj.gov

#### DAG

Jenique Jones NJ Dept. of Law & Public Safety Division of Law 124 Halsey Street, 5th Flr. P.O. Box 45029 Newark NJ 07101 jenique.jones@dol.lps.state.nj.us

#### BPU

Aida Camacho-Welch Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue, 3rd Floor, Suite 314 Post Office Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 aida.camacho@bpu.nj.gov

#### <u>BPU</u>

Scott Hunter Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton Nj 08625-0350 (609) 292-1956 B.Hunter@bpu.nj.gov

#### BPU

Christine Lin Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 292-2956 christine.lin@bpu.nj.gov

#### <u>BPU</u>

Stacy Peterson Board of Public Utilities 44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 P.O. Box 350 Trenton NJ 08625-0350 (609) 292-4517 stacy.peterson@bpu.nj.gov

#### Cullen and Dykman LLP

Deborah M. Franco Cullen and Dykman LLP One Riverfront Plaza Newark NJ 07102 (973) 849-9005 dfranco@cullenanddykman.com

#### DAG

Patricia A. Krogman DAG NJ Dept of Law & Public Safety Division of Law 124 Halsey Street, 5th Flr. P.O. Box 45029 Newark NJ 07101 (973) 648-3441 patricia.krogman@dol.lps.state.nj.us

#### 10/11/2018

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company CEF-EVES

#### DAG

Andrew Kuntz Esq. NJ Department of Law & Public Safety 124 Halsey Street Post Office Box 45029 Newark NJ 07101 Andrew.kuntz@lps.state.nj.us

#### DAG

Emma Xiao DAG NJ Dept of Law & Public Safety Division of Law 124 Halsey Street, 2nd Floor Newark NJ 07101 emma.xiao@law.njoag.gov

#### PSE&G

Justin Incardone Esq. PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark NJ 07102 (973) 430-6163 justin.incardone@pseg.com

#### PSE&G

Bernard Smalls PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza-T5 Newark NJ 07102-4194 (973) 430-5930 bernard.smalls@pseg.com

#### Rate Counsel

Stefanie A. Brand Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 sbrand@rpa.state.nj.us

#### Rate Counsel

Kurt Lewandowski Esq. Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 klewando@rpa.state.nj.us

#### DAG

Caroline Vachier DAG NJ Dept. of Law & Public Safety Division of Law 124 Halsey Street, 5th Flr. P.O. Box 45029 Newark NJ 07101 (973) 648-3709 caroline.vachier@dol.lps.state.nj.us

#### PSE&G

Joseph F. Accardo, Jr. PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5G P.O. Box 570 Newark NJ 07102 (973) 430-5811 joseph.accardojr@pseg.com

#### PSE&G

Danielle Lopez Esq. Public Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark NJ 07102 973-430-6479 danielle.lopez@pseg.com

#### PSE&G

Matthew M. Weissman Esq. PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark NJ 07102 (973) 430-7052 matthew.weissman@pseg.com

#### **Rate Counsel**

James Glassen Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 jglassen@rpa.state.nj.us

#### Rate Counsel

Brian O. Lipman Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 blipman@rpa.nj.gov

#### DAG

Peter VanBrunt NJ Dept of Law & Public Safety 124 Halsey Street P.O. Box 45029 Newark NJ 07101 Peter.VanBrunt@law.njoag.gov

#### PSE&G

Michele Falcao PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark NJ 07102 (973) 430-6119 michele.falcao@pseg.com

#### PSE&G

Joseph A. Shea Esq. PSEG Service Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark NJ 07102 (973) 430-7047 joseph.shea@pseg.com

#### PSE&G

Caitlyn White PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T-5 P.O. Box 570 Newark NJ 07102 (973)-430-5659 caitlyn.white@pseg.com

#### Rate Counsel

Lisa Gurkas Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 lgurkas@rpa.state.nj.us

#### Rate Counsel

Shelly Massey Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 smassey@rpa.nj.gov

#### 10/11/2018

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company CEF-EVES

#### Rate Counsel

Ami Morita Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 amorita@rpa.state.nj.us

#### Rate Counsel

Sarah Steindel Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 ssteinde@rpa.state.nj.us

#### Rate Counsel

Henry M. Ogden Esq. Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 hogden@rpa.nj.gov

#### Rate Counsel

Felicia Thomas-Friel Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 fthomas@rpa.nj.gov

#### **Rate Counsel**

Diane Schulze Esq. Division of Rate Counsel 140 East Front Street, 4th Flr. P.O. Box 003 Trenton NJ 08625 (609) 984-1460 dschulze@rpa.state.nj.us

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

)

)

)

)

)

)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF ITS CLEAN ENERGY FUTURE-ELECTRIC VEHICLE AND ENERGY STORAGE PROGRAMS ON A REGULATED BASIS

**PETITION** 

BPU Docket No. \_\_\_\_\_

## I. INTRODUCTION

Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE&G" or the "Company"), a corporation of the State of New Jersey, having its principal offices at 80 Park Plaza, Newark, New Jersey, respectfully petitions the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities ("Board" or "BPU") pursuant to <u>N.J.S.A.</u> 48:2-21 and <u>N.J.S.A.</u> 48:2-21.1, and any other statute or regulation the Board deems applicable, as follows:

1. Petitioner is a public utility engaged in the distribution of electricity and the provision of electric Basic Generation Service ("BGS"), and the distribution of gas and the provision of Basic Gas Supply Service ("BGSS"), for residential, commercial, and industrial purposes within New Jersey. PSE&G provides service to approximately 2.2 million electric and 1.8 million gas customers in an area having a population of approximately six million people, which extends from the Hudson River opposite New York City, southwest to the Delaware River at Trenton and south to Camden, New Jersey.

2. PSE&G is subject to regulation by the Board for the purposes of setting its retail distribution rates and to assure safe, adequate, and reliable electric distribution and natural gas distribution service pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 *et seq*.

3. Through this Petition and the accompanying schedules and testimonies, PSE&G seeks BPU approval for the Clean Energy Future – Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Program

("CEF-EVES Program") which, along with two other programs PSE&G is filing at this time under separate petitions and docket numbers, form the basis for a clean and resilient energy future. The CEF-EVES Program will jumpstart the electric vehicle industry and energy storage technology in New Jersey, in order for the State to meet its clean transportation and clean energy objectives.

4. This Program, along with those other programs, will form a Clean Energy Future for New Jersey. This CEF-EVES Program, in particular, will further the State's goals by, among other benefits: (a) reducing greenhouse gas emissions; (b) creating "green jobs;" (c) launching the electric vehicle industry and energy storage technology in New Jersey; and (d) making the electric grid more reliable, resilient, and safe. Taken together, these programs will allow New Jersey to take the first steps toward becoming a leader in the development of a Clean Energy Future.

## II. <u>THE CEF – EVES PROGRAM</u>

## A. <u>CEF-EVES Program Background</u>

5. The CEF-EVES Program will help establish New Jersey as a national leader in clean energy, advanced technology development, and environmental excellence. The CEF-EVES Program is supported by the testimonies of Ms. Reif (electric vehicles or "EV") and Mr. Cardenas (energy storage or "ES").

6. Recent legislative and executive action in New Jersey has demonstrated a general State policy in support of electric vehicles and energy storage projects. The State recently codified its energy goals in the Clean Energy Law, which reflects an objective of achieving 600 MW of energy storage by 2021 and 2,000 MW by 2030.<sup>1</sup> The Clean Energy Law further directs that the Board conduct an analysis that, *inter alia*, considers "whether implementation of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> P.L. 2018, c. 17, § 1(d).

renewable electric energy storage systems would promote the use of electric vehicles in the State[.]<sup>2</sup> In addition, Governor Murphy's Executive Order No. 28 calls for the development of a revised NJEMP by June 1, 2019 to provide a blueprint for the conversion of New Jersey's energy production profile to 100% clean energy sources by January 1, 2050. The new NJEMP must also explore methods "to incentivize the use of clean, efficient energy and electric technology alternatives in New Jersey's transportation sector and at New Jersey's ports."

7. New Jersey also is a partner in California's zero-emission vehicle program ("ZEV Program"), which stipulates that large volume automobile manufacturers achieve a certain percentage of new vehicle sales from zero emission vehicles.

8. It is reasonable and prudent for the Company to advance investment in regulated programs that will help New Jersey achieve its energy storage and electric vehicle goals. The CEF-EVES Program will provide significant benefits, including environmentally beneficial economic development and job growth in the state consistent with New Jersey's goals. Accordingly, in accordance with <u>N.J.S.A.</u> 48:2-21 and 48:2.21.1, PSE&G requests that the Board approve on an expedited basis the CEF-EVES Program through a new Technology Innovation Charge ("TIC") component of its electric tariff outlined below.

## B. <u>Electric Vehicle Overview</u>

9. PSE&G proposes to commit up to \$261 million of investment over a period of approximately six years and projects approximately \$103 million in expenses for the four EV subprograms described below, to commence upon Board approval. A breakdown of the types of costs reflected in the investment and expense categories are discussed further by Ms. Reif in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Id. at § 1(a)(2).

Attachment 1 to this Petition. The proposed six-year commitment period will provide funding and stability that will be important to jumpstart the EV market in New Jersey.

10. A summary of the four EV subprograms is as follows, with more detailed descriptions contained in Ms. Reif's testimony:

Subprogram	Description	Benefits	Target Number of Charging Stations	Investment Costs (millions)*
Residential Smart Charging	Incentives towards Level 2 networked EV Chargers at residences	Environmental improvement	37,000	\$93
Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging	Deployment of electrical infrastructure and incentives for Level 2 chargers	Job creation Mitigation of EV	2,200	\$39
Public DC Fast Charging	Deployment of electrical infrastructure and incentives towards or ownership of DC Fast Chargers	market barriers Increased knowledge of the electric distribution system	450	\$62
Vehicle Innovation	Incentives for electric school buses and charging equipment; Open solicitation for customized electrification projects	and energy usage Advancement of state energy and environmental goals	60	\$45
Cross- Subprogram InvestmentInvestment that is common to all subprograms and includes investment in IT, and education and outreach.			\$22	
Total Investment				\$261

11. As reflected in the testimony of Ms. Reif, compared to other states in the ZEV Program, New Jersey lags in both EV penetration per capita and EV charging infrastructure density. The EV subprograms will help to combat these trends by accelerating the development of EV charging infrastructure in New Jersey.

12. The EV subprograms will support the widespread adoption of EVs in all sectors of the economy, including multi-family and low-income customers, as well as customers residing in communities most impacted by air pollutants and GHGs. The subprograms will utilize

multiple approaches to engage customers and encourage customer participation. These approaches include collaboration with advocacy and community groups, online advertising, e-mail marketing, and direct mailings, amongst other methods.

13. The EV subprograms will have wide-reaching customer and societal benefits, while putting New Jersey on track to become a frontrunner in transportation electrification. These benefits include:

- Environmental benefits EVs offer tremendous promise to help improve the environment by reducing GHGs and other air pollutants. The ChargEVC<sup>3</sup> roadmap, released in September 2017, estimated that every electrically-fueled mile driven in New Jersey is at least 70% cleaner than an average mile that is fueled by gasoline.<sup>4</sup> Accordingly, the increased EV adoption resulting from PSE&G's four EV subprograms would remove approximately 16 million net tons of CO<sub>2</sub> through 2035;
- Job creation The EV subprograms will support the clean energy economy and create approximately 3,900 direct, indirect and induced job-years;<sup>5</sup>
- Supporting schools, including in low income areas by providing grants to public school districts to cover the cost of purchasing electric school buses, thereby freeing up resources that can be devoted to educating students;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> ChargEVC is a not-for-profit trade and research organization that brings together various groups, including PSE&G, which are impacted by EV penetration, leading to a coalition of diverse interests that strives to help guide sustainable EV growth.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> ChargeEVC, <u>A Roadmap for Vehicle Electrification in New Jersey: Market Development Strategy and High Impact Initiatives 5 (Sept. 13, 2017) ("2017 ChargEVC Roadmap"), available at <u>http://www.chargevc.org/documents/chargevc-roadmap/</u>. ChargEVC's estimate is based on the current electricity supply mix in NJ, and average gasoline vehicle efficiencies.</u>

<sup>5</sup> The value of job-years is based on the Rutgers report "Analysis for the 2011 Draft New Jersey Energy Master Plan Update" the factor 7.91 direct jobs million dollars using per one in program spend. (https://nj.gov/emp/docs/pdf/emp\_creeep\_report20110412.pdf) and the National Renewable Energy Laboratory Jobs and Economic Development Impact Model (https://www.nrel.gov/analysis/jedi/).

- **Mitigation of EV market barriers** The EV subprograms will address critical barriers in the EV market such as lack of consumer awareness, higher upfront cost of electric vehicles, gaps in public charging coverage, and range anxiety (*i.e.*, fear of running out of charge);
- Increased knowledge Collectively, the four EV subprograms will facilitate the implementation of approximately 40,000 chargers with two-way communication "smart chargers," which will transmit data to a platform that is accessible to PSE&G. This technology investment will provide data to help optimize electric distribution system planning and operation, and support improvements to rate design to better align rates with cost causation; and
- Advancement of New Jersey's clean energy goals as reflected in the NJGWRA's GHG reduction targets, New Jersey's participation in the ZEV program, and Executive Order No. 28.

14. PSE&G requests the flexibility to transfer funds between EV subprograms and across years to respond to market conditions and participant demands to further maximize energy savings and EV subprogram resources.

15. The EV subprograms will be subject to evaluation and reporting requirements as described in Ms. Reif's testimony.

## C. <u>Energy Storage Overview</u>

16. PSE&G proposes to commit up to \$109 million of investment in five energy storage subprograms over a period of approximately six years, and projects approximately \$70 million in expenses. A breakdown of the types of costs reflected in the investment and expense

- 6 -

categories are discussed further by Mr. Cardenas in Attachment 2 to this Petition. ES subprogram investments will occur over the course of a six-year period subject to the ultimate authorized budget for investment and expenses. The implementation schedule for the energy storage systems ("ESSs") is discussed further in Mr. Cardenas's testimony.

17. A summary of the five ES subprograms is below, with more detailed descriptions contained in Mr. Cardenas's testimony:

Use	Description	Customer Benefit	# of Installations	Storage MW	Program Cost (\$ millions)
1. Solar Smoothing	ESS used to smooth short-term changes in voltage due to intermittent generation	Relieves rapid power fluctuations on distribution circuits, extends life of impacted infrastructure, and mitigates voltage disturbances at customer locations	5	10	\$13.1
2. Distribution Deferral	ESSs that resolve forecasted overloads on the system	Utilizes non-wires alternatives to defer or eliminate the need for traditional utility upgrades	7	13	\$38.6
3. Outage Management	Deploy fleet of mobile ESSs for contingency resources during substation construction	ESSs to help reduce the cost of substation construction by reducing the need for mobile transformers	6	6	\$20.0
4. Microgrids for Critical Facilities*	Provide capital to support the development of microgrids	Enables critical facilities to operate independent of the electric grid during extended grid outages	1 to 4	2	\$25.7
5. Peak Reduction for Public Sector Facilities	ESSs sited at public sector facilities and deployed to reduce peak demand	ESSs to help resolve potential overloads, address power quality issues at host sites, and reduce bills for public sector customers	4	4	\$11.9
Total			23 to 26	35	\$109.4

\*Program Cost includes funding for 2 MW of storage and 4 MW of solar, or additional generation, to supplement storage

18. The ES subprograms are designed to incorporate utility-scale energy storage into the Company's distribution system to optimize electricity costs for PSE&G's customers, support grid operations, and facilitate the integration of renewables on the PSE&G grid.

19. Overall, the ES subprograms will install 35 MW of energy storage capacity across the PSE&G distribution system over six years. Zero carbon and low carbon generation resources are vital to maintaining a clean energy future, and energy storage is expected to be an important resource that New Jersey and its utilities can use to support clean energy goals. While the 35 MW of pilot energy storage deployments proposed by the ES subprograms is only 6% of the 2020 State goal and less than 2% of the 2030 State goal, they represent an important start to achieving the energy storage targets set forth in the Clean Energy Law.

20. The ES subprograms are also expected to help create clean energy jobs in New Jersey. PSE&G estimates that the ES subprograms will create approximately 1,930 direct, indirect and induced job-years. Beyond that, they are expected to create an ecosystem around which the maturing national energy storage market can grow.

21. PSE&G requests the flexibility to transfer funds between ES subprograms and across subprogram years to respond to market conditions and participant demands.

22. The Company will undertake certain evaluation and reporting obligations concerning the ES subprograms. These assumed evaluation and reporting requirements are described in Mr. Cardenas's direct testimony.

## D. <u>CEF-EVES Cost Recovery</u>

23. PSE&G proposes to implement a cost recovery mechanism, described more fully below and in Mr. Swetz's testimony, to enable it to timely recover the costs associated with the CEF-EVES Program. The Company's proposed cost recovery mechanism is a fair and efficient means of enabling PSE&G to timely recover the considerable investments that are required by the CEF-EVES Program.

- 8 -

24. PSE&G is proposing rate treatment for the CEF-EVES Program that is consistent with the rate treatment applied to the Company's green programs via its GPRC, with modifications as described herein. The Company requests that the Board grant approval of recovery of the revenue requirements associated with all CEF-EVES Program costs. These costs would be partially offset by the revenues derived from the CEF-EVES Program, including, but not limited to, EV charging revenue associated with Company-owned chargers, and any PJM revenues derived from the ES subprograms or from the assets installed in the CEF-EVES Program, such as through the PJM frequency regulation market. In addition, if the Company can derive any additional revenue in the future from these programs, all net proceeds will be credited to ratepayers as a reduction to revenue requirements.

25. The CEF-EVES Program is proposed to be recovered as separate components of the TIC, a new charge to the Company's Tariff for Electric Service. The two TIC components are the CEF-EV component ("CEF-EVC") and the CEF-ES component ("CEF-ESC"). The TIC would be filed annually after the proposed initial period. Mr. Swetz's testimony (Attachment 3 to this Petition) contains the revenue requirement methodology, cost recovery mechanism, and bill impact analysis associated with the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC.

26. With respect to the CEF-EVES Program, PSE&G proposes to earn a return on its net investment based upon an authorized ROE and capital structure including income tax effects. The Company is proposing to utilize the latest cost of capital authorized by the Board in a base rate case proceeding. Since the CEF-EVES Program is anticipated to commence after Board approval of the Company's 2018 Rate Case, the Company is utilizing for forecasting purposes the WACC submitted in the 2018 Rate Case. See Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-1 for the calculation of the current After-Tax WACC utilized in the revenue requirement calculation. Any change in the

- 9 -

WACC authorized by the Board in the pending or any subsequent electric, gas or combined base rate case would be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. Any changes to current tax rates would also be reflected in an adjustment to the After-Tax WACC.

27. As set forth in more detail in Mr. Swetz's testimony, the depreciation or amortization of the EV subprogram assets will vary depending on asset class. The table below summarizes the proposed book recovery and associated tax depreciation applied to the corresponding EV asset classes. The tax depreciation is calculated on the total tax cost of the asset.

Asset Class	Book Recovery	<b>Base Tax Depreciation</b>
Utility Plant Investment	40 years dep.	20 years MACRS
Chargers Utility Owned	10 years dep.	20 years MACRS
Battery Storage	15 years dep.	7 years MACRS
Chargers Regulatory Asset (Non-Loan)	10 years dep.	One Month
Chargers Regulatory Asset (Loan)	10 years dep.	Loan
IT Software Investment	4 years dep.	3 yrs. (Straight Line)

28. The depreciation or amortization of the ES subprogram assets will vary depending on asset class. The table below summarizes the proposed book recovery and associated tax depreciation applied to the corresponding ES asset classes. The tax depreciation is calculated on the total tax cost of the asset, less 50% of the investment tax credit for assets associated with solar systems.

Asset Class	<b>Book Recovery</b>	Tax Depreciation
Batteries	15 year dep.	7 year MACRS
Solar Panels, acquisition and installation costs	20 year dep.	5 year MACDS
Inverters	10 year dan	5 year MACRS
Communications Equipment	10 year dep.	
Meters/Interconnection	20 year dep.	20 year MACRS

29. The expected increase from the CEF-EVC of the TIC for the initial recovery period for a residential customer would be \$0.000152 per kWh without SUT (\$0.000162 per kWh including SUT) with an expected maximum increase to the RS typical annual bill occurring in the period October 1, 2024 through September 30, 2025 with a rate of \$0.001009 per kWh without SUT (\$0.001076 per kWh including SUT).

30. The expected increase from the CEF-ESC of the TIC for the initial recovery period for a residential customer would be \$0.000011 per kWh without SUT (\$0.000012 per kWh including SUT) with an expected maximum increase to the RS typical annual bill occurring in the period October 1, 2025 through September 30, 2026 with a rate of \$0.000386 per kWh without SUT (\$0.000412 per kWh including SUT).

31. With respect to rate impacts associated with the EV subprograms, PSE&G's typical residential customer using 750 kWh in a summer month and 7,200 kWh annually would experience an initial increase in their annual bill from \$1,233.72 to \$1,234.92 or \$1.20, or approximately 0.10%, or an average of about \$0.10 per month (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect September 8, 2018, assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE&G), with the expected maximum increase in the period from October 1, 2024 through September 30, 2025 of approximately \$7.72 (0.63%), or about \$0.64 per month from rates in effect September 8, 2018.

32. With respect to rate impacts associated with the CEF-ES subprograms, PSE&G's typical electric residential customer using 750 kWh in a summer month and 7,200 kWh annually would experience an initial increase in their annual bill from \$1,233.72 to \$1,233.84 or \$0.12, or approximately 0.01%, or an average of about \$0.01 per month (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect September 8, 2018, assuming that the customer receives BGS-

- 11 -

RSCP service from PSE&G), with the expected maximum increase in the period from October 1, 2025 through September 30, 2026 of approximately \$3.00 (0.24%), or about \$0.25 per month from rates in effect September 8, 2018.

33. With respect to the combined rate impacts from the CEF-EVES components of the TIC: PSE&G's typical residential customer using 750 kWh in a summer month and 7,200 kWh annually would experience an initial increase in their annual bill from \$1,233.72 to \$1,234.96 or \$1.24, or approximately 0.10%, or an average of about \$0.12 per month (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect September 8, 2018, assuming that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE&G), with the expected maximum increase in the period from October 1, 2025 through September 30, 2026 of approximately \$10.60 (0.86%), or about \$0.88 per month from rates in effect September 8, 2018.

34. PSE&G has submitted proposed tariff sheets as Attachment 5 (redlined and clean), effective upon issuance of a written BPU order, designed to recover the CEF-EVES Program costs, which includes carrying charges on the Company's expenditures.

35. The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are stated in the CEF-EVES Typical Residential Bill Impacts and draft Form of Notice of Filing and of Public Hearings set forth in Attachments 6 and 7, respectively.

36. In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized, the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE&G's overall rate of return as

- 12 -

authorized by the Board as utilized in calculating revenue requirements for the corresponding period. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Attachment 3, Schedules SS-CEF-EV-4 for the EV subprograms and Schedule SS-CEF-ES-4 for the ES subprograms. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balances, and shall be included in the deferred balances at the end of each reconciliation period. Near the end of the initial and each subsequent recovery period, the corresponding deferred balances would be included with forecasted revenue requirements for the succeeding period for purpose of setting the revised CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC.

37. Both the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC are proposed to be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis in the same manner as currently utilized for all electric components of the GPRC. The initial CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC will be based on estimated CEF-EVES Program revenue requirements from April 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020. Thereafter, the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC of the TIC will be changed as part of an annual cost recovery review as currently conducted for the GPRC. The annual filing will incorporate a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year.

38. PSE&G requests that the rates to be charged to recover all of the CEF-EVES Program costs be approved by the Board along with the cost recovery mechanism proposed in this Petition. PSE&G also requests that the Board authorize the Company to implement the rates proposed herein, upon issuance of a written BPU order.

39. PSE&G further requests that the Board retain this filing for review on an expedited basis to help achieve the objectives of the proposed CEF-EVES Program as soon as possible. To that end, the Company respectfully requests that the proposed CEF-EVES Program,

- 13 -

which was discussed at the 30-day meeting for the CEF-EE Program, be reviewed on the same schedule as that Program.

## V. <u>SUPPORTING TESTIMONY AND PUBLIC NOTICE</u>

40. Below is a table listing the supporting testimony for this Petition and other attachments:

Attachment No.	Document Description
1	Testimony of Karen Reif in support of the EV subprograms
2	Testimony of Jorge L. Cardenas in support of the ES subprograms
3	Testimony of Stephen Swetz describing revenue requirement methodologies, cost recovery mechanisms, and bill impact analysis for the CEF-EVES Program
4	Accounting Schedules
5	Clean and Redlined Tariff Sheets – TIC
6	Typical Residential Customer Bill Impacts – CEF-EVES Program
7	Form of Notice of Filing and of Public Hearings – CEF-EVES Program

41. The Form of Notice sets forth the requested changes to electric rates, and will be placed in newspapers having a circulation within the Company's service territory upon receipt, scheduling, and publication of public hearing dates. Public hearings will be held in each geographic area within the Company's service territory, i.e., Northern, Central, and Southern. The Form of Notice will be served on the County Executives and Clerks of all municipalities within the Company's electric service territories upon receipt, scheduling, and publication of public hearing dates. 42. Notice of this filing and two copies of the Petition will be served upon the Department of Law and Public Safety, 124 Halsey Street, P.O. Box 45029, Newark, New Jersey 07101 and upon the Director, Division of Rate Counsel, 140 East Front Street, 4<sup>th</sup> Floor, Trenton, New Jersey 08625. The Petition and supporting testimony and attachments will also be e-mailed to the persons identified on the service list provided with this filing.

## VI. <u>COMMUNICATIONS</u>

Communications and correspondence related to the Petition should be sent as follows:

Matthew M. Weissman PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P. O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-7052 Fax: (973) 430-5983 Matthew.Weissman@pseg.com

Joseph F. Accardo, Jr. PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-5811 Fax: (973) 430-5983 Joseph.Accardo@pseg.com

Danielle Lopez PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-6479 Fax: (973) 430-5983 Danielle.Lopez@pseg.com

Michele Falcao PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-6119 Fax: (973) 430-5983 Michele.Falcao@pseg.com Justin B. Incardone PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P. O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-6163 Fax: (973) 430-5983 Justin.Incardone@pseg.com

Deborah M. Franco Cullen and Dykman LLP One Riverfront Plaza Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973)849-9005 Fax: (973) 849-2020 dfranco@cullenanddykman.com

Joseph A. Shea, Jr. PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-7047 Fax: (973) 430-5983 Joseph.SheaJr@pseg.com

Caitlyn White PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5 P.O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-5659 Fax: (973) 430-5983 Caitlyn.White@pseg.com

## VII. <u>CONCLUSION AND REQUESTS FOR APPROVAL</u>

For all the foregoing reasons, PSE&G respectfully requests that the Board retain jurisdiction of this matter and review and expeditiously issue an order approving the CEF-EVES Program, specifically finding that:

- 1. The CEF-EVES Program is in the public interest;
- 2. The CEF-EVES Program, as described herein, is reasonable and prudent;
- 3. PSE&G is authorized to implement and administer the CEF-EVES Program under

the terms set forth in this Petition and accompanying Attachments;

- 4. The cost recovery proposals and mechanisms for the CEF-EVES Program set forth in this Petition will provide for implementation of just and reasonable rates, and are approved; and
- 5. PSE&G may recover all prudently-incurred costs associated with the CEF-EVES

Program, on a full and timely basis, under the cost recovery mechanisms set forth herein.

Respectfully submitted,

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY

mother weesom

Matthew M. Weissman General State Regulatory Counsel PSEG Services Corporation 80 Park Plaza, T5G P. O. Box 570 Newark, New Jersey 07102 Phone: (973) 430-7052 Fax: (973) 430-5983

DATED: October 11, 2018 Newark, New Jersey

## VERIFICATION

STATE OF NEW JERSEY ) : COUNTY OF ESSEX )

Karen Reif, of full age, being duly sworn according to law, on her oath deposes and says:

1. I am Vice President, Renewables and Energy Solutions of Public Service Electric and Gas Company, the petitioner in the foregoing Petition.

2. I have read the annexed Petition, and the matters and things contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief with respect to the electric vehicles subprograms.

 Copies of the Petition have been provided to the NJBPU, the Department of Law & Public Safety, and the Division of Rate Counsel.

Karen Vee

Karen Reif

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2018

)

)

)

MICHELE D. FALCAO ry Public, State of New Jerse

My Commission Expires November 14, 2021

#### VERIFICATION

STATE OF NEW JERSEY ) : COUNTY OF ESSEX )

Jorge L. Cardenas, of full age, being duly sworn according to law, on his oath deposes and says:

1. I am Vice President, Asset Management and Centralized Services of Public Service Electric and Gas Company, the petitioner in the foregoing Petition.

2. I have read the annexed Petition, and the matters and things contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief with respect to the energy storage subprograms.

3. Copies of the Petition have been provided to the NJBPU, the Department of Law & Public Safety, and the Division of Rate Counsel.

Jørge L. Cardenas

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2018

)

)

MICHELE D. FALCAO Notary Public, State of New Jersey My Commission Expires November 14, 2021

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

# IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF ITS CLEAN ENERGY FUTURE-ELECTRIC VEHICLE AND ENERGY STORAGE PROGRAMS ON A REGULATED BASIS

BPU Docket No.

# PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF KAREN REIF VICE PRESIDENT RENEWABLES & ENERGY SOLUTIONS

**October 11, 2018** 

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I. SCOPE OF TESTIMONY	1 -
II. CEF-EVES PROGRAM	2 -
A. Program Overview	2 -
B. Level of Investment and Subprogram Term	11 -
C. Subprogram Descriptions	12 -
D. Credits, Budgets and Administrative Costs	35 -
E. Program Evaluation and Reporting	37 -
III. CONCLUSION	38 -

# 1 PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY 2 DIRECT TESTIMONY 3 OF 4 KAREN REIF 5 VICE PRESIDENT OF RENEWABLES & ENERGY SOLUTIONS 6 7 7 Q. Please state your name and professional title.

8 A. My name is Karen Reif. I am the Vice President of Renewables & Energy Solutions
9 at Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE&G" or "the Company"). My
10 professional credentials are set forth in the attached Schedule KR-CEF-EV-1.

11 I. <u>SCOPE OF TESTIMONY</u>

## 12 **Q.** What is the purpose of your testimony?

13 A. I am testifying in support of the Company's filing in this proceeding for authority to 14 implement a Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Program ("CEF-15 EVES Program"). The intent of the CEF-EVES Program is to help establish New Jersey as a 16 national leader in clean energy, advanced technology development, and environmental 17 excellence. The CEF-EVES Program supports the Company's broader clean energy future 18 vision and is consistent with the State's energy and environmental goals, including the clean 19 energy goals articulated in the Clean Energy Law enacted on May 23, 2018 (P.L. 2018, c. 17) 20 ("Clean Energy Law") and described in more detail in the accompanying Petition. The 21 electric vehicle ("CEF-EV" or "EV") component of the CEF-EVES filing includes four 22 subprograms to support the widespread adoption of EVs across a broad range of customers 23 and sectors. The energy storage component of the CEF-EVES Program is described in the 24 testimony of Mr. Jorge Cardenas.

1	Q.	How is your testimony organized?
2	A.	My testimony provides an overview of the proposed EV subprograms, associated
3	benefi	ts, subprogram details and costs, customer outreach, and monitoring.
4	Q.	Do you sponsor any schedules as part of your direct testimony?
5	A.	Yes. I sponsor the following schedule that was prepared by me and/or under my
6	superv	vision and direction:
7 8		Schedule KR-CEF-EV-1 describes my professional credentials;
9 10	Q.	Is PSE&G submitting any other testimony in support of the CEF-EVES Programs?
11	A.	Yes, Mr. Stephen Swetz is filing testimony in this matter addressing revenue
12	requir	ements, cost recovery, and rate impacts for CEF-EVES Programs. In addition, Mr.
13	Jorge	Cardenas has filed testimony addressing the potential benefits and detailed descriptions
14	of the	five proposed energy storage subprograms for the CEF-EVES Program.

## 15 II. <u>CEF-EVES PROGRAM</u>

- 16 A. Program Overview
- 17 Q. Please provide a summary of the EV subprograms proposed in this filing.

A. PSE&G is proposing to commit up to \$261 million of investment to implement four EV subprograms that will support the deployment of EV charging infrastructure and accelerate electrification of light, medium and heavy-duty vehicles across a wide range of customers and sectors:

1	•	Residential Smart Charging – PSE&G will provide rebates for networked EV
2		chargers at residences in the PSE&G territory and provide customer incentives to
3		encourage charging during off-peak periods.
4	•	Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging - PSE&G will deploy electrical infrastructure and
5		provide rebates, tiered by customer type, towards the upfront cost of Level 2 charging
6		equipment and installation. The Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging subprogram is
7		designed to target a diverse set of customers (e.g., multifamily residences,
8		workplaces, fleets, municipalities, overnight lodging) and serve a variety of end-use
9		EV charging needs.
10	•	Public DC Fast Charging – PSE&G will deploy electrical infrastructure and either
10 11	•	<b>Public DC Fast Charging</b> – PSE&G will deploy electrical infrastructure and either own or provide financial incentives towards the upfront cost of direct current ("DC")
	•	
11	•	own or provide financial incentives towards the upfront cost of direct current ("DC")
11 12	•	own or provide financial incentives towards the upfront cost of direct current ("DC") Fast Charging equipment and installation. PSE&G will also provide financial
11 12 13	•	own or provide financial incentives towards the upfront cost of direct current ("DC") Fast Charging equipment and installation. PSE&G will also provide financial incentives to offset electricity costs.
11 12 13 14	•	own or provide financial incentives towards the upfront cost of direct current ("DC") Fast Charging equipment and installation. PSE&G will also provide financial incentives to offset electricity costs. Vehicle Innovation – PSE&G will provide incentives towards electric school buses
11 12 13 14 15	•	own or provide financial incentives towards the upfront cost of direct current ("DC") Fast Charging equipment and installation. PSE&G will also provide financial incentives to offset electricity costs. <b>Vehicle Innovation</b> – PSE&G will provide incentives towards electric school buses and EV charging infrastructure that will service school districts in the PSE&G

## 1 Figure 1 below provides a further overview of the EV subprograms:

Figure 1: E	V Subprogram	<b>Descriptions</b> ,	<b>Targets and</b>	Investment
0	1 0	1 /		

Subprogram	Description	Benefits	Target Number of Charging Stations	Investment Costs (millions)*
Residential Smart Charging	Incentives towards Level 2 networked EV Chargers at residences	Environmental improvement Job creation Mitigation of EV market barriers Increased knowledge of the electric distribution system and energy usage Advancement of state energy and environmental goals	37,000	\$93
Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging	Deployment of electrical infrastructure and incentives for Level 2 chargers		2,200	\$39
Public DC Fast Charging	Deployment of electrical infrastructure and incentives towards or ownership of DC Fast Chargers		450	\$62
Vehicle Innovation	Incentives for electric school buses and charging equipment Open solicitation for customized electrification projects		60	\$45
Cross- Subprogram InvestmentInvestment that is common to all subprograms and includes investment in IT and education and outreach.			\$22	
Total Investment				\$261

# Q. What conclusions regarding the CEF-EVES Program are supported by your testimony?

5 A. The proposed EV subprograms will provide considerable benefits not just to EV 6 owners, but to all PSE&G customers, local communities, those traveling through the state, 7 and especially those residing in neighborhoods most impacted by air pollutants and 8 greenhouse gas emissions. These benefits include:

Environmental benefits – EVs offer tremendous promise to help improve the
 environment by reducing greenhouse gas emissions and other air pollutants. The

1	ChargEVC <sup>1</sup> roadmap estimated that every electrically fueled mile driven in New
2	Jersey is at least 70% cleaner than an average mile that is fueled by gasoline. <sup>2</sup> The
3	increased EV adoption resulting from PSE&G's four EV subprograms would remove
4	approximately 16 million net tons of $CO_2$ emissions through the period 2035. The
5	emissions savings are equivalent to removing up to 65,000 cars from New Jersey
6	roads for one year; <sup>3</sup>
7	• Advancement of New Jersey clean energy goals - The EV subprograms will
8	facilitate achievement of state goals set forth in the Global Warming Response Ac
9	("GWRA"), the Energy Master Plan, California's Zero Emission Vehicle Program
10	("ZEV"), in which New Jersey participates, and the Clean Energy Law.
11	• Job creation - The EV subprograms will support the clean energy economy and
12	create approximately 3,900 direct, indirect and induced job-years; <sup>4</sup>
13	• Mitigation of EV market barriers – The EV subprograms will address critical
14	barriers in the EV market such as lack of consumer awareness, higher upfront cost of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> ChargEVC is a not-for-profit trade and research organization that brings together various groups, including PSE&G, that are impacted by EV penetration, leading to a coalition of diverse interests that strives to help guide sustainable EV growth.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> ChargeEVC, <u>A Roadmap for Vehicle Electrification in New Jersey: Market Development Strategy and High Impact Initiatives</u>, 5 (Sept. 13, 2017) ("2017 ChargEVC Roadmap"), available at <u>http://www.chargevc.org/documents/chargevc-roadmap/.</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Based upon the Greenhouse Gas Equivalencies Calculator developed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (<u>https://www.epa.gov/energy/greenhouse-gas-equivalencies-calculator</u>), using program year 2025 emissions data

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The value of job-years is based on the Rutgers report "Analysis for the 2011 Draft New Jersey Energy Master Plan Update" using the factor 7.91 direct jobs per one million dollars in program spend. (<u>https://nj.gov/emp/docs/pdf/emp\_creeep\_report20110412.pdf</u>) and the National Renewable Energy Laboratory Jobs and Economic Development Impact Model (<u>https://www.nrel.gov/analysis/jedi/</u>).

1

2

EVs (including charging equipment), gaps in public charging coverage, and range anxiety (fear of running out of charge);

Increased knowledge – Collectively, the four subprograms will facilitate the
 implementation of approximately 40,000 "smart chargers" with two-way
 communication, which will transmit data to a platform that is accessible to PSE&G.
 This technology will provide data to help optimize electric distribution system
 planning and operation, and support improvements to rate design to better align rates
 with cost causation.

9 The proposed EV subprograms will help to position New Jersey as a national leader 10 in vehicle electrification and should be approved by the Board.

11 12

# Q. Please further describe the benefits of the EV subprograms and how they will advance the State's energy, environmental and economic goals.

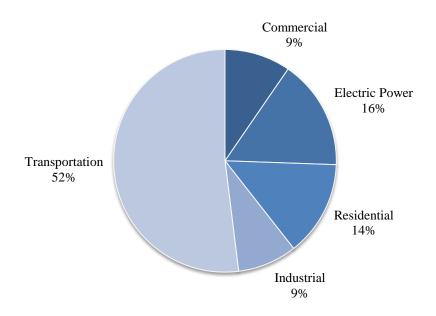
A. The EV subprograms will have wide-reaching customer and societal benefits, while
launching New Jersey on a track to become a frontrunner in transportation electrification.
These benefits include environmental improvement, job creation, mitigation of EV market
barriers, increased knowledge of the electric distribution system and energy usage, and
advancement of state energy and environmental goals.

With respect to the environmental benefits, electrifying the transportation sector offers the single most significant opportunity in New Jersey to improve air quality, since 52% of the state's greenhouse gas emissions come from the transportation segment. Carbon dioxide emissions by sector for New Jersey are shown in the Figure 2 below. Additionally, compared to other states, New Jersey ranks sixteenth for total carbon dioxide emissions, but

it is the eighth largest polluting state in terms of carbon dioxide emissions from
transportation.<sup>5</sup> Therefore, the EV subprograms will help to facilitate a reduction in carbon
emissions.

4

Figure 2: New Jersey 2015 Carbon Dioxide Emissions by Sector<sup>6</sup>



5

6 The proposed subprograms provide a vital avenue to help New Jersey achieve state 7 energy and environmental goals. The GWRA requires an 80% reduction in greenhouse gas 8 emissions by 2050.<sup>7</sup> In addition, New Jersey's participation in the California Zero Emission 9 Vehicle program stipulates that large volume automobile manufacturers achieve a certain 10 percentage of new vehicle sales from zero emission vehicles. To meet the ZEV goals, 11 ChargEVC is estimating that 330,000 light-duty plug-in EVs will be needed in New Jersey

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> EIA State Carbon Dioxide Emissions Data, as of 2015: <u>https://www.eia.gov/environment/emissions/state/.</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> United States Energy Information Administration ("EIA"), State Carbon Dioxide Emissions Data: New Jersey, <u>available at https://www.eia.gov/environment/emissions/state/</u>. The EIA provides data through 2015.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> GWRA (<u>N.J.S.A.</u> 26:2C-37).

by 2025.<sup>8</sup> The Energy Master Plan also dictates that "the State must continue to expand its 1 efforts to promote the use of alternative fuel vehicles."<sup>9</sup> In addition, contemporaneous with 2 3 the signing of the Clean Energy Law, Governor Murphy signed Executive Order No. 28, requiring the BPU and other executive branch agencies to prepare a new energy master plan 4 5 by June 1, 2019. That new energy master plan must explore methods "to incentivize the use 6 of clean, efficient energy and electric technology alternatives in New Jersey's transportation sector and at New Jersey's ports." To accomplish these objectives, New Jersey must achieve 7 8 rapid EV growth in the coming years. 9 Along with the significant environmental benefits, the job creation aspect of the EV 10 subprograms will favorably impact New Jersey's economy. As noted above, the EV 11 subprograms will create approximately 3,900 direct, indirect and induced clean energy job-12 years. This workforce will require skilled labor and licensed electricians to build electrical 13 infrastructure and perform EV charging station installations and maintenance. 14 0. Please provide background on EVs and the state of the EV market in New 15 Jersey. 16 At the end of 2017, there were approximately 15,700 light-duty plug-in electric A. vehicles ("PEVs"), registered in the state of New Jersey.<sup>10</sup> Compared to other states, New 17 18 Jersey lags in both EV penetration per capita and EV charging infrastructure density. For

19 example, New Jersey has just one-sixth of the EV penetration per capita of California, and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> 2017 ChargEVC Roadmap, at 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> New Jersey Energy Master Plan Update, 13 (Dec. 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> State of New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection, Bureau of Mobile Sources, <u>Electric Vehicle Basics</u>,: <u>http://www.drivegreen.nj.gov/electric.html</u>.

1 less than half of the level achieved by other leading states such as Oregon, Vermont,

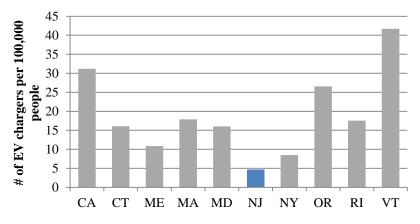
2 Washington and Georgia.<sup>11</sup> Additionally, the density of public chargers relative to the

3 population in New Jersey is by far the lowest of the states that participate in ZEV, as shown

4 in Figure 3 below.<sup>12</sup>

5

#### Figure 3: Public EV Chargers per 100,000 People for each ZEV State





7 The limited actions taken so far by New Jersey, such as the sales tax exemption for 8 zero emissions vehicles, have not been enough to address the lag behind the other states. The 9 proposed EV subprograms will combat these trends and address the EV market barriers 10 mentioned above by accelerating the development of EV charging infrastructure.

11

6

The subprograms outlined herein focus exclusively on Level 2 and DC Fast Charging

12 techn

technology because these charging technologies are better suited to accommodate the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> ChargEVC, Electric Vehicles in New Jersey: Costs and Benefits, 23 (Jan. 26, 2018), available at <u>http://www.chargevc.org/documents/electric-vehicles-in-new-jersey-costs-and-benefits/.</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Data obtained February 1, 2018 from United States Department of Energy, Alternative Fuels Data Center, available at <u>https://www.afdc.energy.gov/data\_download</u> and United States Census Bureau, National Population Totals and Components of Change: 2010-2017, available at <u>https://www.census.gov/data/datasets/2017/demo/popest/nation-total.html.</u>

1 increasingly larger battery sizes found in today's electric vehicle models. The various

2	charging technologies are described in Figure 4 below.

3

Figure 4: Overview of Charging Technologies<sup>13</sup>

Туре	Voltage (V)	Capacity (kW)	Minutes to Supply 80 Miles of Range
Level 1	120	1.4-1.9	630-860
Level 2	240	3.4-20	60-350
DC Fast Charger	480	50-400	3-24

4Q.What makes PSE&G uniquely qualified to successfully implement the proposed5EV subprograms?

A. There are many factors that make PSE&G uniquely positioned to effectively
7 implement the proposed EV subprograms, including:

- Established Customer Relationship: As the state's largest electric and gas delivery
   company, PSE&G is in a position to encourage program participation because it has
   access to many potential CEF-EV Program participants through its monthly billing
   process, social media platforms, internet site, e-mail distribution lists, customer call
   centers, walk-in customer service centers across its service territory (located in urban
   environments, including the state's largest cities), and field activities;
- **Experience:** PSE&G has deep experience and a successful track record with building electrical infrastructure and operating the distribution system, which can be extended to the EV subprograms. PSE&G also has experience with EVs through its:
- 17 18

• EV employee incentive program, which is the largest in the state and features over 45 chargers at company locations;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Rocky Mountain Institute, <u>From Gas to Grid</u> 33, available at <u>https://www.rmi.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/RMI-From-Gas-To-Grid.pdf.</u>

1		• Pilot program that provided 145 chargers to 23 New Jersey hospitals, colleges
2		and businesses;
3		• Partnership with third-party to deploy DC Fast Charging stations along
4		corridor locations in New Jersey; and
5		• Partnerships with automobile manufacturers to provide PSE&G customers and
6		employees with rebates on EVs.
7	•	<b>On-bill Repayments:</b> The Company can provide customers with on-bill repayments
8		over an extended period of time at zero percent rates in a way that is accessible and
9		easy for all customers, which will reduce the up-front cost burden of EV charging
10		equipment installations;
11	٠	Usage Data: PSE&G can use EV charging data to increase knowledge to improve
12		grid planning and operations and develop effective rate designs.
13		B. Level of Investment and Subprogram Term
14 15	Q.	Please summarize the amount of investment proposed and the time period for which this investment will be made.
16	А.	PSE&G anticipates committing up to \$261 million of investment over a period of
17	approx	ximately six years towards the delivery of the four EV subprograms. The proposed six
18	year c	commitment period will provide funding and stability that will be important to support
19	the en	nerging EV market.

## 1Q.Does PSE&G's proposal include the flexibility to move funds within2subprograms?

A. Yes. The CEF-EV program would be most effective with the flexibility to transfer
funds between subprograms and across years to respond to market conditions and participant
demands to further maximize CEF-EV program resources.

6

### C. Subprogram Descriptions

#### 7 Q. Please describe the Residential Smart Charging subprogram.

A. In the Residential Smart Charging subprogram, PSE&G will promote installation of Level 2 networked EV Chargers at residences in the PSE&G territory, and provide customer incentives to encourage charging during off-peak periods. The residential customer segment represents a significant opportunity for PSE&G to encourage light-duty EV adoption, reach a substantial number of customers, and favorably influence charging behaviors.

#### 13 Q. What is the target market for the Residential Smart Charging subprogram?

A. The Residential Smart Charging subprogram will target residential customers in the
PSE&G territory that live in single-family residences or multi-unit dwellings of four units or
less.

#### 17 Q. How does the Residential Smart Charging subprogram work?

A. Eligible customers who enroll in the subprogram will choose a Level 2 charger with integrated network capability that meets PSE&G EV subprogram specifications. PSE&G will ensure that qualified EV chargers are sourced from a variety of vendors and are consistent with current market technology.

1	The cost of a residential EV charger installation varies widely depending on a number
2	of factors including the age of the home, location, proximity of the electric panel to the
3	charger location, and the size and load of the existing panel. Certain homes may require an
4	upgrade of their utility service in order to support the charging equipment. In order to ensure
5	the desired seamless and safe customer experience, PSE&G will pay for the cost of the EV
6	charger and the installation thereof. The Company proposes to cap the rebate at \$2,000 per
7	installation but retain the flexibility to adjust the cap in response to market trends on notice to
8	Board Staff and Division of Rate Counsel. PSE&G plans to use a skilled, licensed workforce
9	of PSE&G employees or contractors to perform the EV installations and any associated
10	electrical work required to support the charging equipment. For any installations whose costs
11	exceed the subprogram cap, the customer will pay the amount over the cap. Additionally,
12	PSE&G will upgrade the utility service to the home, at no cost to the customer, if such
13	upgrade is required to support the new load from the EV charger. The residential customer
14	will own the EV Charger, and will also be responsible for operating and maintaining it.

PSE&G is proposing a rebate in the amount of two cents per kWh for each kWh of EV charging that occurs during off-peak periods. This rebate will be provided to eligible customers in an off-bill format by utilizing data from the charger. PSE&G proposes to have flexibility to adjust these rebates in response to customer behavior, on notice to Board Staff and Division of Rate Counsel. PSE&G will recover these costs from rate payers.

Finally, as part of the Residential Smart Charging subprogram, PSE&G proposes to perform a technical trial to collect data from the vehicles of up to 500 EV customers, either through a device installed in the vehicle or through direct communication with the vehicle.

- 13 -

1	Participation is voluntary, and participating customers will be eligible to earn financial
2	rewards for enrollment and for following certain charging behaviors. This technical trial will
3	provide PSE&G with valuable vehicle data that is not available from home charging stations
4	such as miles traveled and frequency, duration and location of charging sessions that take
5	place outside of the home vehicle location. Additionally, this solution would allow PSE&C
6	to implement a flexible charging rewards structure to supplement the incentives in the mair
7	subprogram offering.
8	Q. What are the eligibility requirements?
9	A. This subprogram is open on a first-come, first-served basis to residential customers
10	who meet the following criteria:
11	• Have access to a dedicated parking space within PSE&G's service territory, either in
12	a single-family residence or multi-unit dwelling of four units or less;
13	• Obtain property owner approval to install the new infrastructure to charge their EV;
14	• Provide proof of the purchase or lease of a light-duty EV within the last six months
15	and provide proof of vehicle registration; and
16	• The participant will be required to allow PSE&G to access data from the networked
17	charging stations. PSE&G intends to collect data about the number of charging
18	events, times, duration, usage and load profiles;

# 1Q.What is the investment proposed for the Residential Smart Charging2subprogram?

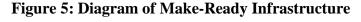
A. The subprogram will launch after Board approval and extend over a six year period.
The total proposed investment is \$93 million, with a goal to reach approximately 37,000
installations by the end of the subprogram.

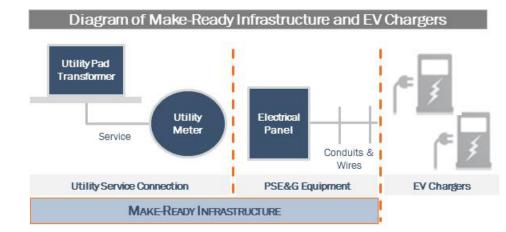
6 Q. What is the second subprogram that is being proposed?

A. A Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging subprogram is proposed. In the Level 2 Mixed-Use
Charging subprogram, PSE&G will deploy the Make-Ready Infrastructure and will also
provide rebates, tiered by customer type, towards the upfront cost of the Level 2 charging
equipment and installation.

PSE&G will own, maintain and operate all electrical infrastructure up to the utility
meter and also the electrical panel, conduits and wires up to the charger stub ("Make-Ready
Infrastructure"), as depicted in Figure 5 below.

14





15

16 The Level 2 charging stations will be installed, owned, operated and maintained by a third

17 party, which could be the property owner ("Site Host"), an EV service provider ("EVSP"), or

1	other entity responsible for the safe, reliable, and affordable operation of the charging	
2	equipment. Participants will be the customers of record and will have the opportunity to	
3	select Level 2 charging stations qualified by PSE&G and receive a rebate from PSE&G to	
4	cover a portion of the cost of the charging stations deployed through the subprogram,	
5	including hardware and installation. Participants with existing capacity at their sites can	
6	choose to install charging stations behind their existing meter, and are not required to put in a	
7	new utility service connection.	
8	Eligible equipment will be Level 2 chargers that have integrated network capability	
9	and meet the equipment specifications to be set forth by PSE&G.	
10	PSE&G will execute an agreement with each subprogram participant. In the case	
11	where the participant is different than the Site Host, PSE&G will also execute an agreement	
12	with the Site Host to allow PSE&G access to the property for the purposes of installing,	
13	owning, maintaining and operating the Make-Ready Infrastructure, part of which will reside	
14	on the property of the Site Host.	
15	In the case where the participant is different than the Site Host, the participant will be	
16	solely responsible for establishing an agreement with each Site Host that provides for the	
17	participant's legal right to own, operate and maintain the charging station(s) on the property	
18	of the Site Host for the lifespan of the equipment.	
10	O What is the tanget manket for the Lovel 2 Mired Lies Changing sub-many 2	
19	Q. What is the target market for the Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging subprogram?	
20	A. The Level 2 Mixed-Use subprogram is designed to target a diverse set of customers	

21 and serve a variety of end-use EV Charging needs. Example customer types include multi-

- 16 -

1	family (greater than four units), workplaces, fleets, municipalities, overnight lodging, and
2	other community locations where EV Level 2 charging is desired.
3	Q. What are the eligibility requirements?
4	A. Third parties that wish to participate must meet the following eligibility requirements:
5	• The customer of record at sites may be the Site Host, the EVSP, or another third
6	party. The customer of record must be the same as the subprogram participant;
7	• The participant will be required to allow PSE&G to access data from the
8	networked charging stations. PSE&G intends to collect data about the number
9	of charging events, times, duration, usage and load profiles;
10	• The Site Host and/or EVSP will agree that any transactions with EV charging
11	customers will be in accordance with applicable State and Federal laws and
12	regulations;
13	• The Site Host and/or EVSP will agree to operate and maintain the charging
14	equipment in a safe and reliable manner for the lifespan of the equipment.
15	PSE&G will be responsible for the operation and maintenance of Make-Ready
16	Infrastructure during this timeframe; and
17	• The Site Host must agree to grant PSE&G access to the property and Make-
18	Ready Infrastructure that is installed, owned and maintained by PSE&G.
19	In addition, eligible locations must support the following:
20	• Include an appropriate location within the site to deploy charging stations in a
21	cost-effective manner, as determined by PSE&G in its sole discretion;

- 17 -

1	• Be located in a safe and well-lighted area, which is a safe distance from traffic;
2	and
3	• Be in compliance with all Americans with Disabilities Act requirements.
4	Q. How does the Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging subprogram work?
5	A. PSE&G will provide rebates toward the upfront cost of Level 2 charging
6	equipment. <sup>14</sup> The rebates will be tiered based on the classification of the participant, so that
7	PSE&G covers the percentage of the upfront equipment and installation costs noted below.
8	• Multi-Family – 80 %
9	• Local Government Units – 60%
10	• Other Public Entity – 40%
11	• Other Private Entity – 20%
12	These percentages reflect suggested levels of rebate, but PSE&G will adjust the incentive
13	amounts if necessary to attract more interest in multi-family locations and chargers
14	designated for public use. Participants will have the option to pay back their share of the
15	costs using interest-free on-bill repayments over a period of two years.
16 17	Q. What is the investment proposed for the Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging subprogram?
18	A. Over a six-year investment period, this subprogram will support the installation of
19	approximately 2,200 charging stations at 600 locations, for a total investment of \$39 million.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Rebate is applied per charging station (not per port).

#### 1 **Q**. What is the third subprogram that is being proposed? 2 A. A Public DC Fast Charging subprogram is proposed. In the Public DC Fast Charging 3 subprogram, PSE&G will deploy Make-Ready electrical infrastructure and either own or 4 provide financial incentives towards the upfront cost of DC Fast Charging equipment. 5 PSE&G will also provide financial incentives to defray electricity costs. 6 PSE&G proposes two different ownership models. In the first model, PSE&G will 7 deploy the Make-Ready Infrastructure, while a third party will install, own, maintain and 8 operate the DC Fast Charging stations ("Third-Party Ownership Model"). In the second 9 model, PSE&G will deploy the Make-Ready Infrastructure and install, own, maintain and 10 operate the DC Fast Charging stations ("Utility Ownership Model"). The second model will 11 only be utilized if the competitive market is unable to support the DC Fast Charging station 12 development using the Third-Party Ownership Model. As the DC Fast Charging market 13 matures, PSE&G anticipates that the Third-Party Ownership Model will be the predominant 14 model. 15 The utility-owned Make-Ready Infrastructure in both models will include all electric 16 infrastructure up to the utility meter and also the electrical panel, conduits and wires up to the

17 charger stub. Each site will include a new utility service connection, separately metered from18 the existing service.

19 **Q.** 

#### What is the target market for the Public DC Fast Charging subprogram?

20 A. The target market for the Public DC Fast Charging subprogram includes Site Hosts,

21 EVSPs or other third parties that are interested in developing public DC Fast Charging

stations in the PSE&G territory. Examples include highway rest stops or other locations
 easily accessible from major thoroughfares.

3

Q.

## Why is a DC Fast Charging subprogram necessary?

A. The availability of publicly-accessible Fast Charging stations, where customers can
charge their EVs in under thirty minutes, is a critical component to the growth of EVs.
Range anxiety, or the fear of running out of charge, is a known barrier to widespread EV
adoption, and can be directly alleviated with a robust, public DC Fast Charging network that
provides sufficient geographical coverage.

9 The PSE&G territory, consisting of a 2,600 square-mile diagonal corridor across the 10 state of New Jersey from Bergen to Gloucester Counties, is an ideal location for an expanded 11 network of public DC Fast Charging. The transportation infrastructure in the PSE&G 12 territory serves as a major thruway for in-state and out-of-state drivers traveling up and down 13 the Northeast corridor, in and out of New York City, and to the popular beach towns along 14 the New Jersey coastline. Properly sited DC Fast Chargers in New Jersey can reach a wide 15 number of drivers, since the state is geographically compact, and approximately 67% of daily miles driven are supported by only fifty federal and state roads.<sup>15</sup> 16

17

Q.

#### How does the Public DC Fast Charging subprogram Work?

A. Under the Third-Party Ownership Model, and to promote customer choice and
flexibility in business models, PSE&G will accept applications for DC Fast Charger
deployments by third parties within its service territory. If site applications meet PSE&G's

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> 2017 ChargEVC Roadmap at 12.

1	specifications, PSE&G will design, install, own, and operate the Make-Ready charging
2	infrastructure for the DC Fast Charging location, in coordination with the Site Host and/or
3	EVSP. PSE&G will operate and maintain this Make-Ready Infrastructure during the entire
4	operating life of the associated DC Fast Charging equipment at participating sites. The DC
5	Fast Charging stations will be installed, owned, operated and maintained by a third party.
6	Participants will have the opportunity to select DC Fast Charging stations, qualified
7	by PSE&G, and receive a rebate from the Company to cover a portion of the cost of the
8	charging stations deployed through the subprogram, including hardware and installation.
9	PSE&G will provide rebates toward the upfront cost of DC Fast Charging equipment.
10	The rebates will be tiered, so that PSE&G covers the percentage of the upfront DC Fast
11	Charger and installation costs noted below. <sup>16</sup>
12	• Public Entities – 80 %
13	• Non-public Entities – 40%
14	Participants will have the option to pay back their share of the costs using interest-free
15	on-bill repayments over a period of two years.
16	To identify projects, PSE&G will conduct periodic competitive solicitations to gather
17	proposed locations from third parties. Respondents will utilize their industry knowledge and
18	experience, and leverage their relationships with Site Hosts to propose sites for the DC Fast
19	Charging stations. Respondents are encouraged to propose portfolios consisting of multiple
20	sites that prioritize critical traffic corridors with high expected utilization and provide
21	suitable but not duplicative geographic coverage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Rebates are applied per charging station (not per port).

1	To ensure the desired geographical coverage, PSE&G also proposes the Utility
2	Ownership Model, where it will install, own, maintain and operate the Make-Ready
3	Infrastructure as well as the DC Fast Chargers, but only in the case where third-party interest
4	falls short of subprogram goals. Given that the DC Fast Charging market is still in its early
5	phases, PSE&G anticipates that there could be cases where the competitive market does not
6	propose enough projects to close the gaps in DC Fast Charger coverage. For example, there
7	could be locations where DC Fast Chargers are desired, but expected utilization is below the
8	level that would make them attractive for a competitive provider. As such, the Utility
9	Ownership Model is proposed as a backstop in order to ensure subprogram success.
10	Under the Utility Ownership Model, PSE&G proposes a similar process of site
11	selection where third parties propose individual sites, or baskets of sites through a
12	competitive solicitation process. PSE&G will then review, and determine, at their discretion,
13	which sites make sense for utility ownership. If the location proposals are not adequate to
14	meet desired coverage, PSE&G will choose additional sites to cover the gaps. For utility-
15	owned sites, drivers will be billed for their charging session energy according to a flexible
16	pricing structure that is in line with local market fast charging rates. PSE&G will source the
17	charging equipment under the Utility Ownership Model from a variety of vendors. Revenues
18	collected by PSE&G from the charging stations will be credited back to ratepayers. Utility

ownership of the charging infrastructure will help to ensure that the charging facilities arereliably operated and maintained.

In addition to the upfront costs, PSE&G recognizes that another barrier to entry in the
 DC Fast Charging market is the cost of electricity, especially in cases where demand charges

1	apply and station utilization is low. Given the objective of DC Fast Charging stations - to	
2	deliver as much charge to drivers as possible in a short time window – they inherently face	
3	high levels of maximum demand under the existing PSE&G tariff. When coupled with low	
4	utilization overall, this can make the effective cost per kWh very expensive. To address this	
5	challenge, particularly while chargers remain under-utilized, PSE&G proposes to use off-bill,	
6	ongoing rebates to offset electricity bill expenses. The rebates have the following	
7	characteristics.	
8	• Will be offered to participants in the Third-Party Ownership Model for a period of	
9	five years and distributed monthly;	
10	• Will provide participants with a rebate to cover the difference between the effective	
11	cost per kWh of their monthly DC Fast Charging electric usage and the subprogram	
12	target rate;	
13	• The target rate will be determined by PSE&G using a variety of factors	
14	including but not limited to market dynamics affecting local customer electric	
15	rates and local DC Fast Charging economics.	
16	• The subprogram target rate will be set when PSE&G engages in an agreement with a	
17	participant, and will remain the same for the five years that it is in effect; and	
18	• The subprogram target rate may be adjusted as market dynamics change, but changes	
19	will only affect new participants and not those already under a participation	
20	agreement.	

1	Q.	What are the eligibility requirements?
2	A.	For third-party owned stations, the third party shall be solely responsible for installing
3	each l	DC Fast Charging station and shall:
4	•	Obtain all applicable local, state and federal permits required for the installation and
5		operation of the DC Fast Charging station;
6	•	Perform all installation work in accordance with local, state and federal zoning and
7		code requirements;
8	•	Coordinate the installation activities with the Site Host;
9	•	Ensure that all maintenance is performed for each DC Fast Charging station; and
10	•	Provide customer service support that is accessible 24 hours per day, seven days per
11		week.
12	Tl	hird parties that wish to participate must meet the following eligibility requirements:
13	•	The customer of record at sites may be the Site Host, the EVSP, or another third
14		party. The customer of record must be the same as the participant;
15	•	The participant will be required to allow PSE&G to access data from the charging
16		stations. PSE&G intends to collect data about the number of charging events, times,
17		duration, usage and load profiles;
18	•	The Site Host and/or EVSP will agree to operate and maintain the charging
19		equipment in a safe and reliable manner for the lifespan of the equipment. PSE&G
20		will be responsible for the operation and maintenance of Make-Ready Infrastructure
21		during this timeframe; and

1	٠	The Site Host must agree to grant PSE&G access to the property and Make-Ready
2		Infrastructure that is installed, owned and maintained by PSE&G.
3	In add	ition, eligible sites must include the following requirements:
4	•	Be safe and accessible to the public 24 hours per day, seven days of the week;
5	•	Take into consideration accessibility and charging demand;
6	•	Include an appropriate location within the site to deploy charging stations in a cost-
7		effective manner, as determined by PSE&G in its sole discretion, but subject to the
8		participant's agreement;
9	•	Be on a paved parking spot that is clearly designated as DC Fast Charging station
10		parking only;
11	•	Be located in a safe and well-lighted area, which is a safe distance from traffic; and
12	•	Be in compliance with all Americans with Disabilities Act requirements.
13	Q.	What type of chargers will be used, and how will they be selected?
14	A.	The chargers that are eligible to participate will be industry standard DC Fast
15	Charge	ers that have integrated network capability and meet the equipment specifications to be
16	set for	th by PSE&G.
17	Q.	What is the investment proposed for the Public DC Fast Charging subprogram?
18	A.	PSE&G proposes to make a \$62 million investment in this subprogram over a period
19	of six	years. The proposed investment is based on an initial estimate of 150 charging
20	locatio	ons and 450 charging stations within the PSE&G territory. These goals are consistent

with the ChargEVC statewide goals of 300 locations and 600 DC Fast Charging stations.<sup>17</sup>
With quickly changing market conditions and a six-year long investment period, the
Company proposes to annually re-evaluate the planned number of charging stations and
reduce plans if warranted by factors such as actual EV adoption levels, changes in vehicle
and charging technology, and DC Fast Charger installations that are funded by other sources.
This practice is intended to prevent unneeded stations.

7 Q. Are there any pilot projects included as part of this subprogram?

A. Yes, as part of this subprogram, and through the solicitation process used to select DC 9 Fast Charging sites, PSE&G will select five sites at which to deploy integrated energy 10 storage. The primary goal of the integrated energy storage is to enable DC Fast Charging 11 stations in locations where the required level of utility service to support the EV charging 12 infrastructure is not readily available or is cost-prohibitive. A secondary goal is to evaluate 13 how integrated energy storage impacts the economics of DC Fast Charging sites.

#### 14 Q. What is the fourth subprogram that is being proposed?

A. A Vehicle Innovation subprogram is proposed. In the Vehicle Innovation subprogram, PSE&G proposes to provide incentives towards electric school buses and EV charging infrastructure that will service school districts in the PSE&G territory, as well as hold an open solicitation process to fund high-impact, customized electrification projects for customers with non-standard vehicle electrification needs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> 2017 ChargEVC Roadmap, at 2.

#### 1 Q. What is the investment proposed for the Vehicle Innovation subprogram?

A. The proposed investment for this subprogram is \$45 million, with \$33 million for
electric school buses and \$12 million for open solicitation.

#### 4 Q. What is the target market for the Vehicle Innovation subprogram?

5 A. The target market for the Vehicle Innovation subprogram is school districts interested 6 in deploying electric buses, and ports, airports, transit authorities or other entities with 7 specialized medium and heavy-duty electrification needs.

#### 8 Q. How does the Vehicle Innovation subprogram work?

9 A. The Vehicle Innovation subprogram is split into two categories: electric school buses10 and an open solicitation.

11 In the electric school bus portion of the subprogram, PSE&G proposes to provide 12 grants to public school districts to cover the cost of purchasing electric school buses, as well 13 as deployment of the Make-Ready infrastructure and financial incentives towards charging 14 equipment. PSE&G proposes to grant \$300,000 per bus for up to 102 buses, with 100 buses 15 to be assigned permanently to their respective school districts, and the other two available to 16 rotate amongst different districts. In order to promote subprogram and operating efficiencies, PSE&G will encourage participation from school districts with needs for more 17 18 than one bus. PSE&G will target school districts across the socioeconomic spectrum, 19 including urban districts, to ensure the benefits of the program extend to low-income school 20 children.

21 Second, PSE&G proposes to dedicate \$2 million per year of investment towards 22 innovative, customized projects that will be gathered from respondents during an open

- 27 -

1 solicitation process. Certain prospective candidates for electrification, such as those with 2 fleets of medium and heavy-duty vehicles, may have individualized needs that are not fully 3 addressed through the other subprograms and that can be best served through carefully 4 tailored projects. Examples of customers and segments that would be targeted include ports, 5 airports and transit authorities. Projects will be evaluated based on multiple criteria including estimated costs relative to expected benefits, and ability to leverage other sources of funding 6 7 in conjunction with PSE&G investment. 8 Q. How will the Vehicle Innovation subprogram help to improve air quality? 9 A. By promoting the electrification of medium and heavy duty vehicles, including school 10 buses, the Vehicle Innovation subprogram will help to improve air quality by reducing diesel 11 emissions in New Jersey. Diesel exhaust exposure is linked to numerous serious negative health effects, including asthma, respiratory problems, lung cancer and premature 12 mortality.<sup>18</sup> The United States Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") believes that 13 diesel exhaust is among the substances that pose the greatest health risk to humans.<sup>19</sup> In New 14 Jersey, where 96 percent of the diesel particulate matter in outdoor air comes from mobile 15 sources such as passenger vehicles, trucks, buses, and heavy equipment, electrification 16 solutions can help to address the worrisome risks from diesel emissions.<sup>20</sup> The below map 17 18 (Figure 6) of diesel particulate concentrations in New Jersey shows elevated levels in swaths 19 of the state, especially those surrounding heavily industrial areas, trucking corridors and

<sup>19</sup> *Id.* 

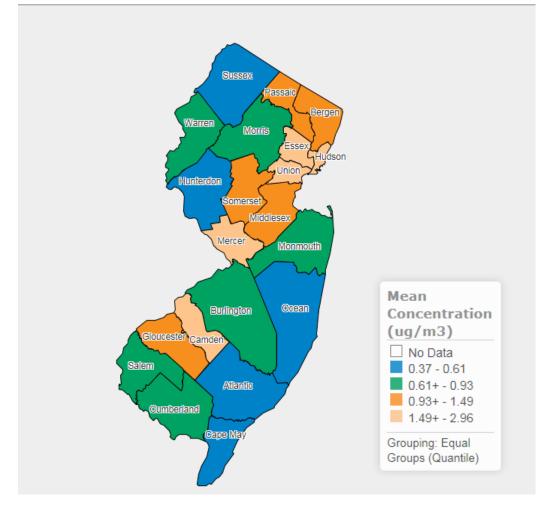
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> EPA, <u>National Air Toxics Assessment: NATA Frequent Questions</u>, available at <u>https://www.epa.gov/national-air-toxics-assessment/nata-frequent-questions</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Diesel Particulate Concentrations data retrieved on February 20, 2018 from New Jersey Department of Health, New Jersey State Health Assessment Data, <u>available at http://nj.gov/health/shad</u>.

- 1 ports. Parts of the PSE&G service territory, such as Essex County, Union County and
- 2 Hudson County, have 500 to 1,000 times the benchmark level of diesel particulate that is
- 3 considered safe for humans to breathe.<sup>21</sup>
- 4

## **Figure 6: Diesel Particulate Concentrations in New Jersey**<sup>22</sup>





5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Id.

1 Q. How does poor air quality affect public health and low-income communities? 2 A. Research indicates that people residing near heavily-traveled roads, industrial sites, ports, and other polluting sources have an increased incidence and severity of health 3 problems associated with air pollution.<sup>23</sup> Likewise, less affluent neighborhoods face 4 5 disproportionately higher risks since they are more likely to be located in close proximity to these high-pollution areas.<sup>24</sup> This paradigm exists in New Jersey. For example, low-income 6 7 communities such as Newark, Bayonne, Jersey City and Elizabeth fall squarely in the 8 counties with the highest diesel emissions in the state. 9 For children, who are among those that have a higher risk of negative health impacts from air pollution,<sup>25</sup> the consequences are significant. In Newark, where parts of the massive 10 Port of New York and New Jersey reside, 25 percent of children suffer from asthma.<sup>26</sup> With 11 12 an asthma incidence rate that is three times the state average, asthma is the leading cause of absenteeism for Newark school-age children.<sup>27</sup> Children riding in school buses have an 13 14 additional layer of exposure to diesel emissions since they breathe the harmful exhaust while

15 they wait for buses, disembark, and while they ride school buses. Based on analysis by Noel

16 and McCormack and the National Academy of Sciences, the estimated public health damages

17 due to diesel emissions are \$0.08 per vehicle mile driven, inclusive of diesel emissions

18 contributions to heart disease, respiratory illnesses, such as asthma, and increased cancer

<sup>27</sup> *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> EPA <u>Community Air Monitoring Where you Live in EPA Region 2, https://19january2017snapshot.epa.gov/air-sensor-toolbox/community-air-monitoring-where-you-live-epa-region-2\_.html.</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Cheryl Katz, <u>People in Poor Neighborhoods Breathe More Hazardous Particles</u>, Scientific American, Nov. 1, 2012, <u>https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/people-poor-neighborhoods-breate-more-hazardous-particles/</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> EPA, *supra* note 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> EPA, <u>Community Air Monitoring Where you Live in EPA Region 2</u>, <u>https://www.epa.gov/air-sensor-toolbox/community-air-monitoring-where-you-live-epa-region-2</u>

risk.<sup>28</sup> PSE&G's proposed Vehicle Innovation subprogram will address these public health
 issues and foster cleaner air and healthier children in New Jersey.

3

### Q. What are the additional benefits of the electric bus part of this subprogram?

A. Beyond the electrification benefits described in the introduction section, the electric
school bus initiative will reduce schools' reliance on diesel fuel, provide material reductions
in greenhouse gas emissions in New Jersey, and assist in spreading electrification benefits to
school-aged children in low-income communities.

8 Electric school buses present an attractive option for school districts looking to reduce 9 their reliance on diesel fuel. The majority of diesel fuel is imported, not just into New Jersey, 10 but into the United States from other nations. By shifting schools' fuel to one that is locally 11 produced, this initiative can strengthen overall energy security, insulate schools from price 12 fluctuations, and invigorate local economies.<sup>29</sup> 13 The environmental benefits of electric school buses are substantial. According to the

14 publication *School Bus Fleet*, there are currently at least 23,000 school buses operating in

15 New Jersey,  $^{30}$  which collectively produce an estimated 476,000 tons of CO<sub>2</sub> annually. <sup>31</sup> A

16 diesel bus emits about 21 tons of  $CO_2$  per year, whereas the tailpipe emissions from electric

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See Lance Noel and Regina McCormack, <u>A cost benefit analysis of a V2G-capable electric school bus compared to a traditional diesel school bus</u>. 126 Applied Energy 246 (Aug. 2014); Nat'l Research Council, Hidden Costs of Energy: Unpriced Consequences of Energy Production and Use (2010).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> VEIC Electric School Bus Report developed for PSE&G.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> School Bus Fleet, <u>School Transportation: 2014-15 School Year</u>, <u>http://files.schoolbusfleet.com/stats/SBFFB17SchoolTransportationStatistics201415.pdf.</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Based on an emissions rate of 22.4 lbs/gallon diesel fuel, average school bus efficiency of 6.5 miles per gallon, and 12,000 annual miles driven per bus.

1	school buses are zero. <sup>32</sup> Using New Jersey's low-carbon generating fleet, switching just one
2	bus from diesel to electric would save about 12 tons of CO <sub>2</sub> per year.
3	The PSE&G electric school bus initiative will help ensure that the benefits of electric
4	vehicles are directly shared with low- and moderate-income communities. By ensuring that
5	participating school districts reflect the socioeconomic and geographic diversity of the
6	PSE&G service territory, PSE&G will bring the multitude of benefits of electric school buses
7	to the low-income communities.
8	PSE&G's proposed electric school bus initiative will demonstrate that this technology
9	is implementation-ready and will help to catalyze the electric school bus market in New
10	Jersey, bringing more benefits to local school districts faster.
11	Q. What is the cost of ownership for electric school buses?
12	A. Electric school bus technology has developed rapidly over the past decade, with five
13	manufacturers now building or developing electric school buses in the United States and
14	Canada. <sup>33</sup> Currently, electric school buses are estimated to cost between \$300,000 and
15	\$325,000, making them two to three times more expensive than conventional diesel buses. <sup>34</sup>
16	Although electric school buses offer substantial fuel and maintenance savings, at
17	current prices, these savings are not yet sufficient to offset the considerable upfront
18	
10	investment required. School transportation is almost exclusively funded locally, unlike many

<sup>34</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> EIA, <u>Frequently Asked Questions</u>, <u>https://www.eia.gov/tools/faqs/faq.php?id=307&t=11</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> VEIC Electric School Bus Report developed for PSE&G.

1 largely federally funded. In addition, school transportation is a secondary function of school 2 districts. This makes it difficult for school districts to invest in new technologies, especially 3 technologies that are not directly tied to the classroom. Consequently, despite clear public 4 health and societal benefits, electric school buses remain cost-prohibitive for all but the 5 wealthiest school districts. Also, since the payback period of buying the electric bus is around 29 years, school districts currently operating electric school buses have almost 6 7 exclusively been funded with grants or support from external partners like utilities. Figure 7 8 below summarizes the total ownership costs of diesel and electric school buses.

9

Figure 7: Total Ownership Cost of Diesel and Electric School Bus

	Cost of bus	EV Charger Cost	Fueling cost per mile	Maintenance cost per mile	Electric School Bus Payback Period
Diesel	\$100,000	\$0	$0.42^{35}$	\$0.46 <sup>36</sup>	-
Electric	\$310,000	\$30,000	\$0.09 <sup>37</sup>	\$0.09 <sup>38</sup>	29 years

10 The grants that PSE&G proposes will help schools overcome the barrier of high 11 upfront cost, and realize the benefits of reduced fueling costs (up to 75% less expensive) and 12 reduced maintenance (up to 80% cheaper). These cost savings will flow back to local 13 communities through lower and more predictable school transportation costs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Based on average school bus vehicle efficiency reported by school districts and diesel cost per gallon in NJ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Robert T. Pudlewski, <u>Fleet Breakdown: Public Sector Maintenance-Cost Analysis</u>, School Transportation News (Feb. 3, 2016), <u>http://stnonline.com/news/web-exclusives/item/7224-fleet-breakdown-public-sector-maintenance-cost-analysis</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Based on PSE&G electricity rates and typical electric school bus load profile (assumes charging is controlled to avoid peak charges).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Preliminary estimate from electric school bus manufacturers and ongoing electric school bus pilots.

#### 1 Q. How will electric school buses interact with the grid?

A. When electric vehicles are equipped with appropriate connections and communication technology, they can dispatch energy back to the grid or to a building, in addition to pulling energy from the grid while charging. These concepts, termed vehicle-togrid ("V2G") and vehicle-to-building ("V2B"), present the opportunity for electric vehicles to provide various ancillary services in addition to transportation. The value of V2G or V2B services are of interest to school districts because lower operating costs alone are not enough to offset the higher purchase price of electric school buses.

9 PSE&G proposes to test V2G or V2B technology in a portion of the electric school
10 buses deployed through this subprogram. The number of locations to be tested depends on
11 interest from participating school districts.

## Q. Collectively, for the four proposed EV subprograms, how will PSE&G address customer education and outreach?

14 PSE&G will use multiple approaches to engage customers and encourage them to A. 15 sign up for the EV subprograms. First, PSE&G will provide EV subprogram marketing 16 materials to regional EV dealers in order to promote the EV subprograms at the point of sale. 17 PSE&G will also hold EV ride and drive events and collaborate with EV advocacy groups, 18 coalitions such as ChargEVC, and local and community organizations to increase EV 19 subprogram awareness. Other methods for customer engagement may include the PSE&G 20 website, the customer's utility bill, home energy reports, online advertising, email marketing 21 and direct mailings. The investment in education and outreach is included in the cross-offer 22 investment category in Figure 8.

#### 1 D. Credits, Budgets and Administrative Costs

# Q. What is the overall proposed investment, expense budget and effective term of the proposed EV subprograms?

4 PSE&G proposes to commit up to \$261 million of investment over a period of A. 5 approximately six years and proposes a \$103 million administrative budget for the EV 6 subprograms. The six year period will commence upon Board approval of the CEF-EVES 7 Program. The expense budget includes all identified administrative costs necessary to 8 support the delivery of the subprograms, including administration, IT system costs, training, 9 program management, inspections, evaluations, quality assurance/quality control efforts, and 10 rebates offsetting electric costs such as the \$0.02/kWh rebate provided in the Residential 11 Smart Charging subprogram.

## Q. What is the proposed budget breakdown for the proposed subprograms, IT costs and administrative costs?

- 14 A. Please see the EV cost overview in Figure 8 below.
- 15

#### **Figure 8: Electric Vehicle Cost Overview**

Description	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	Beyond 2025	TOTAL
Program Investment (millions of \$	)								
Residential Smart Charging	\$1.3	\$4.3	\$9.6	\$15.0	\$21.9	\$32.0	\$8.7	\$.0	\$92.9
Level 2 Mixed-Use Charging	\$2.4	\$4.9	\$6.2	\$6.9	\$8.1	\$8.5	\$2.1	\$.0	\$39.0
Public DC Fast Charging	\$4.2	\$12.5	\$15.0	\$13.6	\$10.4	\$6.9	\$.0	\$.0	\$62.5
Vehicle Innovation	\$3.4	\$7.0	\$7.3	\$8.1	\$8.4	\$8.4	\$2.1	\$.0	\$44.8
Cross-Offer Investment	\$3.2	\$6.2	\$4.1	\$3.0	\$2.5	\$2.1	\$.5	\$.0	\$21.7
Total Program Investment	\$14.6	\$34.8	\$42.2	\$46.6	\$51.3	\$57.9	\$13.4	\$.0	\$260.8
Program Expenses									
Offer-Specific Expenses	\$.4	\$4.5	\$10.6	\$13.8	\$10.7	\$4.6	-\$.3	\$4.1	\$48.4
Administrative (Labor) Expenses	\$3.7	\$5.0	\$5.2	\$5.3	\$5.5	\$5.7	\$3.5	\$5.4	\$39.3
IT Expenses	\$1.1	\$1.7	\$2.0	\$2.3	\$2.6	\$3.1	\$.9	\$1.6	\$15.4
Total Program Expenses	\$5.2	\$11.2	\$17.8	\$21.5	\$18.8	\$13.3	\$4.2	\$11.1	\$103.1
		,						Total Spend	\$364

16

#### 1 Q. Please describe the IT services that are necessary to support these programs.

2 A. Due to the scale and scope of PSE&G's EV subprograms, significant investment in 3 technology systems and services will be required to ensure that prospective and current 4 participants have easy access to subprogram information and incentives. The investment will 5 also ensure that PSE&G is able to qualify, process, and fulfill orders in an efficient and 6 timely manner while also understanding customer and owner/operator behavior and 7 marketplace trends. Spending is specific to the EV subprograms, and is not duplicative of IT 8 spending that is related to PSE&G's other clean energy programs. The key technology 9 investment areas include:

10 EV Charging Operating Platform - This is a collection of seamlessly integrated and • 11 PSE&G-branded applications that will provide essential automation and support for 12 the operation and management of PSE&G's EV subprograms, along with a user-13 friendly interface for PSE&G, participants and EVSPs. These applications will likely 14 be sourced from multiple specialized vendors with deep expertise in the EV charging 15 station marketplace and will include modules to support marketing, order processing, 16 rebates, on-bill financing, billing, order fulfillment, scheduling, charging station 17 operating services, and analytics.

Integration Platform - The integration platform is an essential element to ensure
 accurate, timely, and secure information flows between customers, suppliers, vendors,
 and PSE&G's internal call center and workforce personnel. The platform will
 support a wide variety of secure protocols and data/message delivery styles.

- 36 -

1	•	<b>Security -</b> Customer data security and privacy remain key focus areas for PSE&G.
2		The proposed systems and services will include prudent and reasonable customer and
3		data security protections.

4

#### E. Program Evaluation and Reporting

5 Q. How will subprogram evaluation be administered for the EV subprograms? 6 A. PSE&G proposes to take an innovative approach to monitoring and evaluation by 7 leveraging the operating platform to provide automated dashboards and reports, subprogram 8 statistics, and charging analytics. By providing PSE&G with ongoing access to real-time 9 data, this approach will also play an important role in proactive grid monitoring and early 10 detection of potential EV impacts on the grid.

In addition to the continuous monitoring and evaluation functions provided by the core operating platform, PSE&G will also conduct surveys of subprogram participants. These monitoring and evaluation activities will deliver critical insights and will enable PSE&G to achieve the following objectives.

- Determine the impact of customer outreach and education efforts on EV subprogram
   participation rates;
- Gauge the ability of the EV subprograms to influence EV adoption;
- Identify subprogram impacts on customer attitudes about EVs;
- Measure electric distribution system impacts from EV charging;
- Analyze clustering of EV loads and localized EV charging patterns;
- Explore the impact of various financial incentives and rebate structures on charging
   behavior. Determine which is most effective at influencing when participants charge;

1 2	• Evaluate the need for and design of a potential rate structure that could be implemented in the future to serve EV customers;
3	• Quantify actual costs of EV installations under a variety of conditions; and
4	• Inform potential subprogram enhancements and future design considerations.
5	Related to the DC Fast Charging segment specifically, PSE&G plans to study the impact
6	of increased availability of public DC Fast Charging infrastructure on EV adoption in
7	neighboring communities, and how utilization at the charging stations changes over time.
8	Additionally, PSE&G will analyze demand charges and overall electricity rates that pertain
9	to the DC Fast Charging stations, to see how utilization affects electricity rates and determine
10	if a new rate should be developed in the future to support DC Fast Charging.

## 11Q.How will PSE&G report to the BPU and Rate Counsel about the proposed EV12subprogram implementation?

A. PSE&G proposes to provide annual electronic reports for the proposed EV
subprograms to the Board and the Division of Rate Counsel. The reports will provide
information about the EV subprograms such as participation and investment levels.

#### 16 III. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

17 Q. Do you have any concluding statements?

A. Yes. The BPU's approval of PSE&G's CEF-EVES Program is expected to provide
valuable support to the important initiatives of electrification and grid modernization in New
Jersey. PSE&G is eager to begin seeding the market through the CEF-EVES Program to
help New Jersey recognize the benefits described herein.

- 1 Q. Does this conclude your testimony at this time?
- 2 A. Yes.

1 2 3 4	CREDENTIALS OF KAREN REIF VICE PRESIDENT RENEWABLES AND ENERGY SOLUTIONS
5	
5	My name is Karen Reif, and I am employed by Public Service
6	Electric and Gas Company (PSE&G, the Company) as the Vice President of
7	Renewables and Energy Solutions. In this role, I have primary management and
8	oversight responsibility for the market strategy, development and implementation
9	of the Company's solar and energy efficiency programs.
10	EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND
10	EDUCATIONAL DACKGROUND
11	I have a Bachelor of Arts degree in International Studies from Emory
12	University, and a Master of Business Administration in Finance and Strategy from
13	Carnegie Melon University.
14	WORK EXPERIENCE
15	I have worked for PSE&G and its affiliate PSEG Services Corporation
16	for 23 years in various positions. I have also worked for ScottMadden Management
17	Consultants as a consultant.
18	I joined PSEG in 1995. I have held multiple positions across the
19	organization including various roles in trading, deregulated subsidiaries, information
20	technology and most recently, continuous improvement. I spent 14 years in the

21 Information Technology Department, holding several leadership roles including

### ATTACHMENT 1 SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EV-1 PAGE 2 of 2

1	system implementation, business relationship management and project management /
2	quality support. Prior to becoming Vice President of Renewables and Energy
3	Solutions, I served as the Senior Director of Continuous Improvement for PSEG
4	Services Corporation. I established this function for PSEG, which is responsible for
5	developing sustainable and quantifiable business improvements based on industry
6	best practices. In July of 2018, I was named Vice President of Renewables and
7	Energy Solutions. My professional experience includes finance, strategy, business
8	relationships, application implementation, quality assurance, process management and
9	program management.

I have the following certifications: Project Management Professional,
Lean Six Sigma, and Information Technology Infrastructure Library Foundation.

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

## IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF ITS CLEAN ENERGY FUTURE – ELECTRIC VEHICLE AND ENERGY STORAGE PROGRAM ON A REGULATED BASIS

BPU Docket No.

## PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF JORGE L. CARDENAS VICE PRESIDENT ASSET MANAGEMENT AND CENTRALIZED SERVICES

**October 11, 2018** 

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	SCOPE OF TESTIMONY	1
II.	PROGRAM OVERVIEW	2
III.	SUBPROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS	5
IV.	ONGOING AND ADMINISTRATIVE COST DESCRIPTIONS	21
V.	PROGRAM REPORTING	29
VI.	DECOUPLING/LOST REVENUE	29
VII.	CONCLUSION	30

#### PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF JORGE L. CARDENAS VICE PRESIDENT – ASSET MANAGEMENT AND CENTRALIZED SERVICES

#### 1 Q. Please state your name and professional title.

A. My name is Jorge L. Cardenas. I am the Vice President of Asset Management and
Centralized Services at Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE&G" or the
"Company"). My credentials are set forth in the attached Schedule JLC-CEF-ES-1.

#### 5 I. <u>SCOPE OF TESTIMONY</u>

#### 6 Q. Can you provide a summary of your testimony?

7 A. I am testifying in support of the Company's Clean Energy Future-Electric Vehicle and 8 Energy Storage Program ("CEF-EVES") filing that supports the Company's broader clean 9 energy goals. The focus of my testimony will be on the energy storage component of the CEF-EVES. This component will be referred to as the Clean Energy Future-Energy Storage Program 10 ("CEF-ES Program"). The goal of the CEF-ES Program is to start to incorporate utility-scale 11 energy storage into the Company's distribution system to optimize electricity costs for our 12 13 customers, support grid operations, and facilitate the integration of renewables on the PSE&G grid. Our hope is that this program helps establish New Jersey as the national leader in clean 14 energy, advanced technology development, and environmental excellence. 15

16 **Q.** 

#### . Has PSE&G filed other testimony in support of its CEF-ES Program?

A. Yes, Stephen Swetz has filed testimony addressing revenue requirements, cost recovery,
and rate impacts. Also submitted with this filing is the testimony of Daniel Hansen of
Christensen Associates Energy Consulting, LLC. Mr. Hansen's testimony supports the
Company's proposed Green Enabling Mechanism ("GEM").

#### 1 Q. Do you sponsor any schedules as part of your direct testimony?

A. Yes. I sponsor Schedule JLC-CEF-ES-1, which was prepared by me or under my
supervision and direction, and describes my professional credentials.

#### 4 II. <u>PROGRAM OVERVIEW</u>

#### 5 Q. Please describe the CEF–ES Program and its overall benefits.

A. The CEF-ES Program is projected to install 35 MW of energy storage capacity across the
PSE&G distribution system, with an investment of \$109 million over six year period, and with
ongoing expenses of \$70 million through the balance of the 15 year life of the systems installed.

Across the country, utilities have deployed energy storage systems ("ESSs") as flexible tools to solve an array of issues. As costs for ESSs decline in the coming years, energy storage will likely transform how the modern utility manages the supply and demand of electricity on its network. The collection of projects proposed in this filing will help to ensure that when energy storage applications become more widely adopted and cost feasible, PSE&G will be wellpositioned to effectively deploy ESSs in the appropriate applications.

PSE&G is also pursuing this program in support of the State's goal of making New 15 Jersey a national leader in the deployment of a clean energy economy. The State's goals were 16 17 recently codified in the Clean Energy Law enacted on May 23, 2018 ("Clean Energy Law"). The Clean Energy Law sets the State's energy storage goals at 600 MW of energy storage by 2021 18 and 2,000 MW by 2030. Zero carbon and low carbon generation resources are vital to 19 20 maintaining a clean energy future, and energy storage will be an important resource New Jersey can use to accommodate low carbon, intermittent generation like offshore wind, solar, and 21 distributed generation. 22

1 Beyond this, PSE&G's proposed 35 MW program will help to ensure that New Jersey becomes a center for energy storage jobs, and that the network and economic development 2 benefits associated with this effort will yield benefits to the state that last far longer than the term 3 of the CEF-ES Program. The CEF-ES Program is expected to increase employment through the 4 creation of approximately 1,930 direct, indirect, and induced clean energy job-years. We expect 5 the creation of 7.91 direct job-years for every one-million dollars spent in energy storage in New 6 Indirect and induced jobs were estimated using the National Renewable Energy 7 Jersev. Laboratories ("NREL") Jobs and Economic Development Impact ("JEDI") model. The CEF-ES 8 9 Program's expenditures will also have a "multiplier effect" on New Jersey's economy in that the people employed through the CEF-ES Program will spend part of their wages on other goods and 10 services in New Jersey, creating additional economic value.<sup>1</sup> PSE&G's hope is that it will also 11 12 create an ecosystem around which the maturing national energy storage market can grow.

#### 13 Q. What is the current state of the energy storage market?

A. The energy storage industry has grown rapidly over the past decade, resulting in an increasing recognition of the benefits provided by the technology to the power grid. Dramatic declines in cost, increases in manufacturing capacity, and market and regulatory reforms have all contributed to the growth of utility-scale energy storage applications. As such, energy storage systems are increasingly being recognized by utilities and grid operators as tools to:

- 19
- Optimize the utilization of the grid; and
- 20
- Integrate new sources of intermittent renewable or distributed generation ("DG").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The value of job-years is based on the Rutgers report "Analysis for the 2011 Draft New Jersey Energy Master Plan Update" using the factor 7.91 jobs per one million dollars in program spend and the National Renewable Energy Laboratory Jobs and Economic Development Impact Model multiplier for indirect and induced jobs: (http://policy.rutgers.edu/ceeep/publications/2011/2011DraftEnergyMasterPlanUpdate.pdf).

1 Within each of these categories there are several specific applications that an ESS can provide. While ESSs can be designed to provide only a single service to the grid (e.g., frequency 2 regulation), a key driver for energy storage is its ability to deliver multiple benefits from a single 3 installation. This concept, known as "value stacking," is typically implemented to improve 4 individual project economics. As wholesale and retail power market rules continue to evolve to 5 support energy storage, it is expected that it will become more common for an individual ESS to 6 serve multiple applications. PSE&G has developed this filing with the intention of stacking 7 multiple value streams from each deployment in order to maximize customer benefits. 8

9

Q.

### What does optimize the utilization of the grid mean?

Grid optimization support utilizes energy storage to optimize existing utility assets and A. 10 defer the need for additional investments. Utilities have deployed this strategy to avoid 11 permanent grid upgrades that are only needed for a few hours a year. By using energy storage, 12 utilities are able to accommodate the short term needs of the grid while also using the ESSs for 13 other purposes as appropriate. These other purposes could include participating in PJM ancillary 14 services markets, providing emergency support during outages, or smoothing the output of 15 renewable sources of generation. The flexibility and modular nature of storage (the ability to add 16 17 and modify ESS capacity) is key to the primary and secondary use cases in the subprograms that 18 PSE&G has developed.

19

#### What does renewable and DG integration refer to? **Q**.

A. Renewable and DG integration refers to smoothing generation output and controlling the 20 voltage fluctuations associated with intermittent solar, wind, and other DG. The variable output 21 generated by these sources often presents challenges to grid operators, as changing conditions 22 can lead to dramatic swings in the amount of energy and voltage being fed onto the grid. 23

1 Smoothing these swings with an ESS can help ensure stable voltage from circuits connected to

2 renewable or DG assets. This stable output can protect grid infrastructure from unnecessary

3 damage or degradation due to fluctuations in voltage or energy output.

4 PSE&G believes that the State's renewable generation targets will make this application

5 increasingly important as the Company accommodates the injection of increasing quantities of

6 intermittent renewable generation into its system.

# 7 III. SUBPROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

# 8 Q. Can you provide a description of the CEF-ES subprograms?

9 A. PSE&G proposes to implement the CEF-ES component through five subprograms as

# 10 summarized below:

Use	Description	Customer Benefit	Number of Installations	Storage MW	Program Cost
1. Solar Smoothing	ESS used to smooth short-term changes in voltage due to intermittent generation	Relieves rapid power fluctuations on distribution circuits, extends life of impacted infrastructure and mitigates voltage disturbances at customer locations	5	10	\$13.1
2. Distribution Deferral	ESSs that resolve forecasted overloads on the system	Utilizes non-wires alternatives to defer or eliminate the need for traditional utility upgrades	7	13	\$38.6
3. Outage Management	Deploy fleet of mobile ESSs for contingency resources during substation construction	ESSs to help reduce the cost of substation construction by reducing the need for mobile transformers	6	6	\$20.0
4. Microgrids for Critical Facilities	Provide capital to support the development of microgrids	Enables critical facilities to operate independent of the electric grid during extended grid outages	1 to 4	2	\$25.7*
5. Peak Reduction for Public Sector Facilities	ESSs sited at public sector facilities and deployed to reduce peak demand	ESSs to help resolve potential overloads, address power quality issues at host sites, reduce bills for public sector customers	4	4	\$11.9
Total			23-26	35	\$109.4

# 11 Table 1: CEF-ES Subprogram Overview

12 \*Program Cost includes funding for 2 MW of storage and 4 MW of solar, or additional generation, to supplement storage

## 1 Q. Please describe the Solar Smoothing subprogram.

A. PSE&G proposes to develop and construct ESSs for solar smoothing. The ESSs will help relieve rapid power fluctuations from solar arrays that result from changes in cloud cover. The following sections outline the grid's need for solar smoothing, the proposed application of the ESSs, the associated costs, and the anticipated outcomes from the installations.

# 6 Q. Please explain the grid's need for Solar Smoothing.

7 A. Solar generation has expanded significantly in New Jersey over the past ten years. While this growth has helped the State become a leader in the solar industry, additional expansion may 8 9 cause customers located near large arrays to be exposed to power quality issues due to the 10 voltage fluctuations and excursions driven by the output of the solar arrays. To alleviate the 11 extremes of these fluctuations, energy storage systems can be installed along the impacted 12 circuits with mitigating control strategies, improving customer power quality. As additional solar is integrated to the grid, ESSs are expected to be increasingly useful in providing power 13 quality support to customers located near large intermittent power sources. 14

In order to smooth the voltage variations on the distribution circuits, an ESS will be 15 designed to dispatch or charge reactive and real power when signaled by its control software. 16 This software is typically triggered by monitoring the ramp-rate and moving average of the 17 output from the solar plant, but can vary based on the software programming, monitoring, and 18 implementation strategy. The ESSs are expected to provide customers with power quality 19 benefits, allow PSE&G to gain further knowledge of the operation and integration of the 20 combination of renewables and storage, and provide infrastructure that enables growth in 21 renewable energy development. The ESSs may also participate in the PJM frequency regulation 22

- 6 -

markets or offer their energy into the wholesale energy markets when favorable to help offset the
overall cost of the program.

The State has recently emphasized its commitment to the development of new solar and offshore wind generation resources. This commitment underscores the need to look at how energy storage can be used as a resource to manage the impacts of large quantities of intermittent resources on the grid.

7

# Q. Please describe the application for Solar Smoothing.

A. To address the grid's need outlined above, PSE&G is proposing to install 2 MW/2 MWh
ESSs on circuits where high solar penetration can have a large impact on customer facilities.
PSE&G has identified thirty five (35) such circuits that have high quantities of solar
interconnected and where ESSs may be used to address circuit impacts.

The proposed 2 MW/2 MWh ESSs have been designed to adequately smooth the 12 fluctuations in solar power provided to the grid, and to be able to participate in PJM ancillary 13 services markets, such as frequency regulation, in a revenue stacking control scheme to offset the 14 cost of the systems to ratepayers. Conversations with ESS providers have indicated that an ESS 15 of one third to one half the size of the interconnected solar capacity on a circuit is expected to be 16 able to sufficiently smooth the voltage fluctuations found on the circuit. Due to PSE&G 17 planning standards, many solar arrays interconnected on the 13kV system are between 4 MW 18 and 5 MW, so the solar smoothing program has been developed with the assumption that a 2 19 20 MW/2 MWh ESS would be an optimal configuration for this subprogram. The proposed configuration is expected to be able to participate for one hour with its maximum power capacity 21 in the PJM frequency regulation market. The ability to use the full power capacity for regulation 22 23 may vary with the level of solar production and with the possible impact of regulation power

variability on the distribution circuit, depending upon location. Alternatively, the ESSs could 1 offer their capacity into the wholesale energy markets when full regulation participation is not 2 feasible. 3

The ESSs are expected to be designed to provide a high discharge and charge rate for the 4 quick response times required to smooth intermittent solar. The operating systems for the ESSs 5 will help analyze and react to real-time weather and system conditions and variables to smooth 6 7 out voltage fluctuations along the feeder.

Below is an example of a solar array along a 13 kV circuit with high solar penetration 8 that has experienced significant voltage fluctuation events. To limit fluctuation events, a 2 9 MW/2 MWh energy storage system could be installed in the proposed location below -10 highlighted in yellow shading. 11

# Figure 1: PSE&G circuit with Solar PV Installation



13

12

Operationally, the ESS is expected to be available with the required capacity for all hours 14 of daylight, with specific availability during the middle of the day when solar energy output is 15

highest and cloud coverage is most impactful. The ESS's primary function will be to smooth
solar fluctuations to provide more consistent voltage to customers on the shared distribution
circuit. During evenings or hours when solar output is not expected to vary widely, the ESS can
be bid into the PJM frequency regulation market or offered into the energy markets.

5 Figure 2: Map of Potential Solar Smoothing Locations



6

## 7 Q. What is the estimated investment for the Solar Smoothing subprogram?

A. PSE&G proposes to deploy ESSs for solar smoothing applications in the first five years of the CEF-ES Program. The overall installed investment for these systems is projected to decrease each year, primarily due to decreasing costs for batteries, inverters, and power electronics. The table below lists the expected annual investment for the Solar Smoothing subprogram. PSE&G expects to implement five (5) solar smoothing energy storage projects throughout the course of the Program, subject to the approved budget. The subprogram consists of deploying a total of 10 MW of ESSs at a total projected investment of \$13.1 million.

Solar Smoothing	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	
Number of Installations	1	1	1	1	1	
Investment (\$ millions)	\$2.8	\$2.7	\$2.6	\$2.5	\$2.5	

# 1 Table 2: Projected Investment for Solar Smoothing Subprogram

2

# 3

# 4 Q. Please describe the Distribution Deferral subprogram.

A. PSE&G proposes to develop and construct ESSs to defer distribution system upgrades.
The following sections outline the grid's needs, proposed application of the ESSs, the associated
investment, and the anticipated outcomes from the installations.

# 8 Q. Please describe the grid's need for Distribution Deferral.

9 A. PSE&G uses a standard electric distribution planning process to estimate load growth on 10 the distribution grid each year. This analysis is completed by gathering information from 11 customer requests for additional loads and then preparing circuit improvement strategies to meet 12 new load requirements. Circuit improvements to accommodate load growth typically range from 13 simple solutions like moving load to a nearby circuit, to more complex upgrades like 14 constructing an entirely new circuit. The costs associated with these upgrades can range from 15 \$300k to \$8M per circuit.

For reliability reasons, circuits that violate planning capacities require stopgap measures until permanent solutions can be implemented. For instance, 13kV looped circuits above the 16MVA planning thresholds (8MVA per 13kV circuit) may be forced to have reclosers locked in the open position during peak hours, eliminating the automated and self-healing loop features of the system. While this strategy temporarily relieves an overloaded circuit, it can turn what would have been a momentary outage into a sustained outage, potentially leaving customers without power for an extended period of time.

1 There are times, however, when such simple measures like locking open reclosers are 2 insufficient to address potential overloads. In these times, reconfiguring substations, adding new 3 looped circuits, and making additional system investments are required to ensure reliability 4 standards. In the 13 kV system, these upgrades can cost up to \$8 million per circuit, depending 5 on the level of complexity of the overload.

To defer these more substantial overloads, PSE&G is proposing to deploy ESSs as supplemental capacity on the 13 kV and 4 kV systems. The ESSs will help supplement the operating capacity of the substation transformer (which typically acts as the limiting factor on the system), thereby ensuring that demand can be met during peak periods during the deferral period.

Q. Please describe the grid storage applications for the Distribution Deferral subprogram.
A. The following table summarizes the PSE&G circuits with projected planning capacity violations and their total capacity deficiency. This is based on an analysis of previous summer peak loads, with a safety factor to account for weather variations.

## 15 Table 3: Summary of PSE&G Potential Overloaded Circuits

Circuit Size	Number of Potential Planning Capacity Violations	Average Deficiency
4kV	28 circuits	0.7 MVA
13kV	43 circuits	2.3 MVA

A representative example of the circuits identified in Table 3 is the 13 kV circuit loop that runs between the Devils Brook and Plainsboro substations. A permanent solution to this projected overload is a station upgrade that will alleviate the planning criteria violations in the Cranbury Township area. Figure 3 illustrates the circuits potentially adversely affected and associated with the new station upgrade. Due to the large amount of circuits in the area, the costs

to address the overloads would be significant while only providing a temporary solution as the
load continues to grow. Until a new station is built, ESSs can be used to reduce the peak load in
the area, supporting the reliability of the system to customers in the area.

PSE&G currently envisions installing three 1 MW/4 MWh ESSs along the circuits that are most likely to see a planning capacity violation during the summer peak loads. This effort will help defer expensive circuit upgrades, and offer benefits to other circuits in the area by relieving load at the Devils Brook and Plainsboro substations. These technologies are relatively new and therefore the Company will continue to assess their long term benefit to the system.

9 Figure 3: Potential 13kV Deferral Opportunity - Devils Brook/Plainsboro



10

### 11 Q. What is the estimated investment for the Distribution Deferral subprogram?

A. PSE&G proposes to deploy ESSs for distribution deferral in the first five years of the
program. The overall installed investment for these systems is projected to decrease each year,
primarily due to decreasing costs for batteries, inverters, and power electronics. PSE&G expects

to implement seven energy storage projects throughout the course of the program, subject to the
approved budget. The table below lists the expected upfront investment for the Distribution
Deferral subprogram by year. Note that the capacity of each ESS installed will depend on the
specific overload that is being addressed. PSE&G intends to address overloads on both the 4kV
and 13kV circuits, so we anticipate each ESS will be between 1 MW and 3 MW of total capacity.
The total program investment for this subprogram is estimated to be \$38.6 million.

7 8

# Table 4: Installed Investment for the Distribution Deferral Subprogram

Distribution Deferral	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
MW Installed	2	2	1	2	6
Investment (\$ millions)	\$6.5	\$6.3	\$3.0	\$5.9	\$16.9

### 9 Q. Please describe the mobile storage for Outage Management subprogram.

A. PSE&G proposes to utilize mobile ESSs for outage management solutions. The
following sections describe the grid's need for mobile ESSs, the proposed application of the
ESSs, the associated investment, and the anticipated outcomes from the installations.

# 13 Q. Please describe the need for mobile storage for Outage Management.

A. PSE&G normally utilizes portable transformer equipment, or temporary substations, to maintain reliability on the electric distribution system during abnormal operating conditions, such as during substation upgrades and during planned and unplanned outages. These temporary substations are implemented based on their ability to ensure station reliability during peak and off peak times of the year. They also are designed to relieve spatial constraints, to ensure access to existing and future equipment, and to avoid potential underground and overhead conflicts during abnormal operating conditions.

Generally, these temporary stations include extra transformer capacity to meet the N-1<sup>2</sup> 1 planning criteria for reliability and redundancy. By doing this, the temporary stations offer the 2 same level of reliability as the existing station, thereby minimizing the likelihood of an outage 3 4 while the construction project takes place at the site. PSE&G currently maintains a fleet of mobile transformers and unit substations that can be utilized for these substation contingency 5 installations. PSE&G regularly replaces and replenishes its existing fleet of unit substations and 6 mobile transformers based on asset condition and life cycle. PSE&G expects to acquire new 7 equipment in the coming years. 8

9 Peak load analysis is the driving factor associated with the design of the substation contingency, as meeting reliability standards on the system is always a priority. In the Outage 10 Management subprogram, PSE&G envisions ESSs being deployed to reduce the peak load on the 11 impacted substations, so as to reduce the number of mobile transformers and/or unit substations 12 required to complete the work. This subprogram would not eliminate the need for contingency 13 planning entirely; however, it should allow PSE&G to deploy fewer mobile transformers and 14 unit substations than would otherwise be needed, since the peak demand on the station will be 15 reduced below the threshold that would require an additional contingency resource. This should 16 17 result in savings for customers and is the basis for the use-case.

While the primary use case for this subprogram envisions mobile ESSs being deployed during substation construction projects, the ESSs may also be mobilized to address outage management conditions ranging from emergency response, to equipment failure, to temporary load relief. The ESSs also have the capability to participate in the PJM frequency regulation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> An N-1 planning criterion refers to the industry standard associated with designing the electricity grid for reliability and redundancy. When designed with these criteria, the system will remain in a secure state in the event there is a loss of one critical element ("N"), like a substation transformer, transmission line or supply feeder.

market or offer their capacity into the energy markets, returning value to the customer when not
being utilized for their primary function, unlike traditional substation contingency equipment.
Still, these technologies are relatively new and the Company will continue to assess their long
term benefit to the system.

### 5 Q. Please describe the storage applications for mobile storage for outage management.

A. PSE&G evaluated a number of recently completed conventional substation contingency 6 7 projects to determine whether a mobile ESS could have been deployed to assist in the design and cost associated with the project. In one representative example, summer load forecasts exceeded 8 9 the planning capacity criteria of 16 MVA for a substation that was being converted from 26 kV to 69 kV. The capacity of the 4 kV breakers, limited surrounding property around the station, 10 and the fact that the location of the new station equipment was in the same location as the 11 existing equipment, caused the need for an extensive contingency plan. Additionally, planning 12 analysis concluded that the contingency scenario would need to be in place for two summers, 13 during the system's highest peak load. To meet the N-1 redundancy factor, a minimum of two 14 transformers were required to be in service at any point in time. Therefore, due to the high loads 15 on the station, extended abnormal operating conditions, and the limited operating capacity of the 16 4 kV breakers, three contingency transformers and a four-section 26 kV bus had to be 17 temporarily installed to maintain network flow through. The cost associated with this installation 18 was approximately \$4.3 million. In this scenario, using an ESS could have assisted in providing 19 20 supplemental capacity for the station by reducing the load below the next-level planning criteria threshold. The contingency design would therefore have included only two transformers, 21 resulting in lower capital and installation costs. The mobile ESSs would assist in shedding the 22 23 peak loads the impacted substation would see during the summer, and could also participate in the frequency regulation market when not needed for the temporary substation. Additional
 revenues procured by the ESS will be credited to customers.

The example noted is one type of substation contingency installation. Contingency installations can vary depending on the station's load, the layout of the new project, and other restrictions. The intention of the ESSs in this subprogram is to avoid the next tier of cost and complexity in the design strategy by assisting the existing substation equipment in reducing peak load. A table of potential costs for different contingency configurations is noted as follows:

8 Table 5: Estimated Costs by Substation Contingency Type

Contingency Type	Estimated Cost
Temporary Station – 3 Transformers	\$4.3M
2 Mobile Transformers + Strain Bus	\$1.75M
1 Mobile Transformer	\$500k-\$750k
69kV Line Relocation	\$250k-\$500k

It is envisioned that using energy storage resources for substation contingencies in lieu of 9 the traditional equipment identified in Table 5 would result in similar or slightly reduced costs 10 for those contingency installations. The core benefit to utilizing storage, however, would be an 11 ability to use the mobile ESSs for many of the other purposes described in this filing when not 12 needed for those contingency situations. As an example, these mobile ESSs could be deployed 13 to support circuit overloads, handle renewable smoothing, or be used as a contingency resource 14 during an extended outage. Mobile transformers and unit substations are effective, but they lack 15 16 the versatility that an ESS could provide.

# 1 Q. What is the estimated investment for the Outage Management subprogram?

PSE&G proposes to deploy mobile ESSs for outage management purposes in the first 2 A. five years of the CEF-ES Program. The overall installed investment for these systems is 3 4 projected to decrease each year, primarily due to falling costs for batteries, inverters, and power electronics. PSE&G expects to implement six energy storage projects for outage management 5 6 throughout the course of the program, subject to the approved budget. The table below lists the 7 expected upfront total installed investment for a 1 MW / 4 MWh mobile energy storage system for the Outage Management subprogram. A total of 6 MW of ESSs will be deployed with an 8 9 estimated investment of \$20 million.

## **10** Table 6: Installed Investment for the Outage Management Subprogram

11

Outage Management	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	
Number of Installations	1	1	1	1	2	
Investment (\$ millions)	\$3.8	\$3.7	\$3.4	\$3.2	\$5.9	

# 12 Q. Please describe the Microgrids for Critical Facilities subprogram.

A. PSE&G intends to develop, install, and operate microgrids with energy storage that can enable critical facilities within a community to maintain a reliable supply of electricity during an unplanned outage. To select the facilities that will receive the microgrid pilot projects, PSE&G intends to consult with entities in its service territory that received funding as part of New Jersey Board of Public Utility's ("Board" or "BPU") Town Center DER Microgrid initiative, or other local governments that would like to ensure that electricity supply is resilient during extended outages.

# There are two outcomes that PSE&G hopes to achieve through this program. The first is to improve the resiliency of electric supply for critical facilities in the communities served by

PSE&G. The second is to understand how to configure a microgrid in such a way that utilizes
 PSE&G's existing assets and day-to-day operational expertise.

Microgrids, which supply critical facilities with on-site or networked generation resources, are a means for communities to provide electricity for essential services and shelter during an extended outage or emergency. Microgrids can be difficult to value, since it is impossible to predict how frequently an emergency situation may arise. Nevertheless, microgrids may be a part of the next-generation energy grid. PSE&G believes that utilities should have a core role in their operation and ongoing management, given their expertise in managing the day-to-day reliability of the system.

# 10 Q. What is the estimated investment for the Microgrids for Critical Facilities 11 subprogram?

PSE&G proposes to deploy microgrids at critical facilities over the course of this 12 A. program. The overall installed investment for the energy storage component of these systems is 13 14 projected to decrease each year, primarily due to falling costs for batteries, inverters, and power electronics. The subprogram investment may be deployed on a single microgrid or a number of 15 16 smaller microgrids. The table below lists the expected upfront investment for four microgrid projects. The projection envisions a 0.5 MW/4 MWh energy storage system paired with a 1 MW 17 solar array, for a total expected investment of \$25.7 million, subject to the approved budget. 18 19 Solar was chosen as a representative generation source since it was anticipated that many municipalities would prefer their microgrid be partially supplied from a renewable resource. The 20 actual generation resources used in the microgrid(s) will depend on the specific applications. 21

1 Note that the investment for four smaller installations could also be combined for a single, larger installation like those envisioned by the applicants to the BPU's Town Center DER 2 Microgrid program. 3

4

5

Table 7: Installed Investment for Four Community Mic	rogrids
--	---------

Community Microgrid	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7-21
Number of Installations	0	0	1	0	2	1	
Investment (\$ millions)*	\$.0	\$.0	\$5.7	\$1.0	\$7.8	\$10.1	\$1.1

6

\*Cost assumptions include equipment lifecycle replacements for the potential solar arrays incorporated into the subprogram

#### 7 Q. Please describe the Peak Reduction for Public Sector Facilities subprogram.

8 Α. PSE&G proposes to locate ESSs at public sector facilities to both help provide energy cost management services for the customer, and to potentially defer traditional distribution 9 upgrades. 10

#### **Q**. Please describe the application for the Peak Reduction for Public Sector Facilities 11 12 subprogram.

The use of ESSs to reduce demand charges at facilities has become one of the fastest 13 A. growing segments of the storage market. Large users of energy are shifting away from solely 14 15 purchasing electricity from the grid to procuring a diverse suite of onsite technologies including 16 energy storage, solar PV, energy management systems, and demand response. The rapid growth 17 of distributed solar PV in recent years has helped drive the transformation to a more 18 decentralized grid.

19 Land is at a premium in PSE&G's service territory, and storage sites might not be 20 available in certain areas where interconnection is needed. To interconnect utility scale energy 21 storage systems where PSE&G has distribution deferral needs but does not have available sites, the Peak Reduction for Public Sector Facilities subprogram seeks to leverage storage systems 22

- located behind the meters of public sector facilities. These systems can offer utility benefits in the form of distribution deferral, in addition to behind the meter benefits for the host customer. The customer benefits of the solution come from the reduction of the municipality's electricity consumption during peak times due to the storage asset. These savings can deliver significant economic value, which can help lower energy costs for the selected municipal and public sector facilities. The ESSs may also provide power quality support or provide back-up power to the host customer if configured appropriately. There are three key potential outcomes from the deployment of energy storage at public sector facilities for host peak shaving/distribution deferral by PSE&G: • Greater Customer Engagement and Satisfaction: By offering energy storage, PSE&G can help public sector customers reduce their energy costs, thus providing benefits to the communities they serve; Improved Resiliency: Energy storage can provide long-term backup power if paired • with on-site generation such as solar PV. These systems could allow customer facilities to maintain critical operations during outages and potentially serve as
- 17 on size of load and capacity of the ESS; and

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Reduced Transmission & Distribution Investments: Over time, the properly
 coordinated siting of the ESSs can reduce customer load during peak demand periods,
 deferring or potentially avoiding the need to invest in T&D infrastructure upgrades,
 resulting in a benefit for all customers.

emergency/community shelters in the event of a disaster or major outage, depending

- 20 -

# Q. What is the estimated investment for the Peak Reduction for Public Sector Facilities subprogram?

PSE&G proposes to deploy ESSs for host customer peak shaving and distribution 3 A. deferral over the course of this program. The overall installed investment for these systems is 4 projected to decrease each year, primarily due to falling costs for batteries, inverters, and power 5 6 electronics. PSE&G expects to implement four energy storage projects as part of the subprogram, subject to the approved budget. The table below lists the expected upfront 7 investment for a 1 MW / 4 MWh energy storage system for the Peak Reduction for Public Sector 8 9 Facilities subprogram. This subprogram consists of a total of 4 MW of ESS deployed and a total estimated investment of \$11.9 million. 10

# 11 Table 8: Projected Investment for Peak Reduction for Public Sector Facilities

12

Peak Reduction for Municipal Facilities	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Number of Installations	0	1	1	1	1
Investment (\$ millions)	\$.0	\$3.1	\$3.0	\$3.0	\$2.8

## 13 IV. ONGOING AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE DESCRIPTIONS

# 14 Q. Can you provide a description of the Company's anticipated expenses?

A. In addition to the upfront investment required to deploy energy storage systems, annual expenses will be incurred to administer the program, maintain system equipment, provide for insurance, and relocate mobile ESSs to new locations as required. All ongoing and administrative expenses described here are estimates. Actual expenses may change depending on the specific configurations of the ESSs deployed in the CEF-ES Program.

# Q. What are the total estimated investment and ongoing expenses of the CEF-ES Program?

A. The total estimated investment and ongoing expenses for the CEF-ES Program are detailed in the following tables. The investment table follows the deployment of storage systems themselves and the associated administrative expenses, through the end of the deployment period in year 6. Maintenance expenses start as ESSs are deployed in year 1 and increase annually throughout the life of the program. As shown in the tables below, the CEF-ES Program's projected investment is \$109.38 million, and projected ongoing expenses are \$70.47 million.

9 The expected total combined program expenditure is \$179.85 million.

# 10 Table 9: Estimated Total CEF-ES Program Investment

Component	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7-21	Total
Battery	\$3.4	\$4.9	\$4.8	\$4.3	\$6.9	\$4.7	\$.0	\$29.0
Inverters	\$.9	\$1.1	\$1.0	\$.9	\$1.3	\$.6	\$.0	\$5.8
Software & Control	\$.4	\$.6	\$.6	\$.6	\$1.0	\$.6	\$.0	\$3.8
Balance of Plant	\$.3	\$.4	\$.4	\$.3	\$.6	\$.4	\$.0	\$2.3
Integration & Installation	\$4.4	\$6.3	\$6.8	\$6.5	\$11.4	\$8.2	\$.0	\$43.6
Capital Labor	\$2.2	\$2.3	\$2.1	\$1.7	\$.8	\$.6	\$.0	\$9.7
Microgrids*	\$.0	\$.0	\$2.8	\$1.0	\$2.7	\$7.5	\$1.2	\$15.2
Total	\$11.7	\$15.6	\$18.5	\$15.2	\$24.7	\$22.6	\$1.2	\$109.4

11 12

\*Cost assumptions include equipment lifecycle replacements for the potential solar arrays incorporated into the subprogram

# 13 Table 10: Estimated Total CEF-ES Program Ongoing Expenses

Component	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7-21	Total
PSE&G Administrative Labor	\$.0	\$.0	\$.1	\$.1	\$.1	\$.1	\$9.5	\$10.0
Equipment O&M Expense	\$.0	\$.2	\$.5	\$.8	\$1.1	\$1.5	\$23.8	\$27.9
Insurance	\$.0	\$.0	\$.1	\$.2	\$.2	\$.3	\$5.4	\$6.3
Mobile ESS Re-location	\$.0	\$.0	\$.0	\$.0	\$.0	\$.0	\$7.2	\$7.2
Battery Refurbishing	\$.0	\$.1	\$.3	\$.5	\$.7	\$1.0	\$16.2	\$19.0
Total	\$.0	\$.4	\$1.1	\$1.6	\$2.2	\$3.0	\$62.1	\$70.5

# 0.

1

2

# Please describe the PSE&G administrative expenses associated with owning the storage equipment.

3 A. PSE&G will utilize internal staff and third party support to manage the CEF-ES Program. PSE&G employees will be responsible for evaluating potential circuits for participation in the 4 project, managing contracts with subcontractors and landowners, and reporting out on the 5 6 ongoing management of the program to the Board.

Third party support will primarily be utilized to manage the day-to-day deployment 7 strategies of the various projects. PSE&G will work with one or more third-party providers to 8 design a series of protocols around which the assets will charge and discharge to meet the goals 9 of the various subprograms. 10

#### **O**. Please describe the O&M expenses associated with maintaining the storage 11 12 equipment.

Maintenance services for battery storage system equipment are estimated using an A. 13 industry average assumption of 2.2% of the upfront investment for a system required annually 14 (including communication, battery management, testing and analysis). Note that maintenance 15 expenses are separate from the battery refurbishment expenses listed in the following section. 16

Maintenance is required to keep the components within the ESS balanced and 17 operational. This includes operation of the system and its control software platform to ensure 18 19 optimal performance both economically and for the health of the system. Typically, maintenance procedures also require site visits to confirm that all systems are performing 20 21 properly.

The ESSs in this program are expected to have one annual site visit by an electrical 22 engineer to review potential issues that cannot be remotely corrected. While much of the 23 ongoing monitoring can be handled by system software and automation, a periodic visit will 24

likely be required to confirm status reported by system software. This can include testing cell level voltage and temperature, condition of power electronics, HVAC and fire suppression
 systems, as well as the state of the system container/building.

Maintenance expenses for the ESSs included in the CEF-ES Program also include
warranties on all of the components of the ESS. Those expenses are paid directly to the ESS
supplier and are expected to cover any components that may need to be replaced in the ESS from
commissioning to the end of the CEF-ES program.

# 8 Q. Please describe the expenses associated with insurance in the CEF-ES Program.

9 A. The cost to insure each ESS installed in the CEF-ES Program is assumed to be 0.5% of

10 the installed hardware costs for each ESS, annually, for the presumed 15 year life of the ESS.

# Q. Please describe the expenses associated with mobile ESS relocation in the CEF-ES Program.

A. The ESSs implemented in the Outage Management subprogram are expected to be mobile units that will be able to be relocated for different outage management scenarios throughout the duration of the program. As such, PSE&G has presumed that it will cost \$400,000 each time each unit will be moved. Those costs are intended to cover permitting, site preparation, transportation, and IT configuration. Each of the six ESSs in the Outage Management subprogram is expected to be moved three times throughout the life of the program after they are initially installed.

# 20 Q. Please describe the expenses associated with battery refurbishment that are 21 required to maintain the storage equipment.

A. PSE&G has assumed it will replenish the battery capacity on a regular basis by addingfresh modules to the system to keep the overall system capacity at the nameplate level.

The CEF-ES program assumes a top-up approach for refurbishment, in which the lowest performing modules are replaced as required, and a small number of additional modules are added to maintain nameplate capacity as battery cells degrade. It is assumed that annual refurbishment expenses will be 1.5% of upfront investment for ESS hardware and services. SPSE&G does not know specifically when each ESS will need refurbishment, and has used a general annual presumed cost based on industry guidance.

7 Q. Does PSE&G's proposal include the flexibility to move funds within subprograms?

8 A. Yes. The CEF-ES Program requires the flexibility to transfer funds between

9 subprograms and across program years to respond to market conditions and participant demands10 to further maximize energy savings and program resources.

Q. What is the expected effective date of the implementation of the CEF-ES Programs? 11 A. PSE&G intends to deploy storage systems through this program over the course of a six 12 year period. The six year period will commence upon Board approval of the CEF-EVES 13 14 Program. The table below provides an outline of the expected implementation schedule for the ESSs through this program. Please note that the table lists the year when systems are expected to 15 begin deployment, and the average installation is expected to take 12 months. Given that, some 16 17 systems are expected to be commissioned in the year after their deployment begins.

Use Case	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Total
Solar Smoothing	2MW	2 MW	2 MW	2 MW	2 MW	-	10 MW
Distribution Deferral	2MW	2 MW	1 MW	2 MW	6 MW	-	13 MW
Mobile Storage for Contingencies	1MW	1 MW	1 MW	1 MW	2 MW	-	6 MW
Microgrids for Critical Facilities	-	-	0.5 MW	-	1 MW	<b>0.5</b> MW	2 MW
Host Peak Shaving/Deferral	-	1 MW	1 MW	1 MW	1 MW		4MW
Total	5MW	6MW	5.5MW	6MW	12MW	0.5MW	35MW

## **1** Table 11: Projected Battery Storage System Implementation Schedule

Once fully commissioned, it is expected that each ESS will have a useful life of 15 years. This useful life corresponds to the extended warranties offered by several leading ESS developers, and includes periodic battery refurbishment to maintain nameplate system capacity through the useful life. Ongoing expenses associated with ESS equipment, including battery refurbishment, insurance, and administrative/labor expenses for the program, are expected to continue through 2040 until all systems are decommissioned.

# 8 Q. What is the procurement process for this CEF-ES Program?

9 A. PSE&G intends to procure third-party implementation managers, equipment,
10 engineering, and related services. Project implementation is expected to be overseen and
11 managed by PSE&G personnel.

12 Q. What are the potential Program risks and risk mitigation strategies?

A. Given the early state of the energy storage industry's development, there are several
potential risks to this program. These risks are explained in the following sections, categorized
broadly as either regulatory and market uncertainty or operational and equipment issues.

- 26 -

1

# Q. Please explain the regulatory and market uncertainties.

A. The energy storage industry has experienced regulatory and market uncertainty throughout its growth around the world. In many electricity markets, ESSs are not yet permitted to provide many of the services they are technically capable of, limiting potential revenue streams and overall project economics. While there are efforts to reform these regulations at both the federal, state, and RTO levels in the United States, there remains uncertainty and barriers to the market's growth.

8 PSE&G will closely monitor and manage the regulatory risks outlined below to mitigate 9 the impact to the CEF-ES implementation. These regulatory risks, if realized, could have 10 material impacts on the expenses and revenues envisioned in the energy storage program. 11 Regulatory risks identified include:

- Rule changes from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) relative to
   energy storage wholesale power market and ancillary services market participation;
- FERC has an active Notice of Proposed Rulemaking that would allow distribution storage systems with a primary purpose of grid reliability or renewable integration, and which are regulated assets, to also participate in wholesale markets so long as all market benefits are passed to ratepayers.
   While the outcome of this NOPR is unknown, the PSE&G proposed storage pilots and stacked applications are consistent with this NOPR.
- Rule changes within PJM and the State of New Jersey regarding energy storage
   wholesale market participation;
- 22
- Wholesale power and ancillary services market changes and related uncertainty;

1	<ul> <li>The market prices for ancillary services, especially PJM frequency</li> </ul>
2	regulation, can be volatile based on factors such as the amount of supply
3	that participates and the current energy prices.
4	• Local permitting and approval processes; and
5	• Uncertainty related to evolving utility demand charges and customer tariffs.
6	Performance of the ESSs in the CEF-ES Program will help to inform future state, RTO,
7	and federal energy policy. In this way, the program can help establish industry standards around
8	energy storage.
9	Aside from potential regulatory risks, PSE&G will closely monitor and manage the
10	operational risks outlined below to mitigate the impact to the CEF-ES implementation. These
11	operational risks are highlighted as follows:
12	• There is limited experience with energy storage across the energy storage value chain,
13	which creates risk around optimizing system dispatch for maximum value. While
14	significant advances have been made in ESS dispatch and economic optimization
15	software, it remains challenging to ensure the proper coordination of the multiple
16	services a system can provide;
17	• The value of and demand for frequency regulation services in PJM; and
18	• Performance issues relative to providing each of the services described (including
19	measured demand reduction, regulation services, capacity reduction, and energy
20	arbitrage);
21	• Mobile energy storage is an emerging technology that has not been widely deployed.
22	As such, the Company's ability to successfully implement the Outage Management

- 1 subprogram will depend on the ability of mobile energy storage providers to provide
- 2 a mobile ESS that meets the technical requirements of the subprogram.

# 3 V. PROGRAM REPORTING

# 4 Q. Does PSE&G intend to provide reports to Board Staff and the Division of Rate 5 Counsel concerning the progress of the CEF-ES Program?

6 A. PSE&G proposes to provide electronic reports concerning the CEF-ES Program to the

7 Board and the Division of Rate Counsel annually. The reports will provide information about

8 the Program such as participation and investment levels.

# 9 VI. <u>DECOUPLING/LOST REVENUE</u>

# 10 Q. Are there challenges associated with the proposed CEF-ES subprograms that 11 warrant approval of a decoupling or lost revenue mechanism?

A. Yes. In PSE&G's pending base rate case, the Company proposed a revenue decoupling 12 mechanism to remove barriers to expanding the Company's clean energy and related offerings to 13 its customers and allow the Company to make a substantial contribution toward helping New 14 Jersey meet its clean energy goals. Approval of a decoupling or lost revenue adjustment 15 mechanism will provide customers and the State with the benefits of the CEF-ES program that I 16 described earlier in my testimony, while neutralizing the potential revenue loss to the Company. 17 To that end, the Company is reintroducing its proposed decoupling mechanism from the pending 18 base rate case (*i.e.*, the GEM) in its Clean Energy Future – Energy Efficiency filing being made 19 at the same time as this proceeding in a separate docket for consideration by the Parties to that 20 proceeding. If approved, the Company's proposed decoupling mechanism would address the lost 21 22 revenues from this proceeding and thus a separate mechanism for recovering loss revenue for

1 Energy Storage would not be needed. In the event that the Company's decoupling mechanism is not approved, the Company would be open to considering another form of decoupling or an 2 annual lost revenue adjustment mechanism to address the impact of lost revenues created by the 3 **CEF-ES** Program. 4

#### Q. Please explain. 5

6 A. Some of the subprograms included in the CEF-ES Program raise the potential for lost 7 revenue because they reduce the participant's consumption of electricity that would otherwise be obtained from electric service provided by PSE&G. For example, the Peak Reduction for Public 8 9 Sector Facilities subprogram will help public entities with the opportunity to reduce their electricity consumption during peak times due to the storage asset. As a result, the participating 10 entity has the potential benefit of a lower electric bill, but for PSE&G, there is also a 11 corresponding potential lost revenue impact. Consistent with the Clean Energy Law, similar 12 mechanisms approved by the Board and established regulatory policies in other jurisdictions, a 13 decoupling or lost revenue adjustment mechanism, such as the proposed GEM, will help mitigate 14 the potential lost revenue impact to the Company, while appropriately aligning the Company's 15 business interests with the expected benefits to customers and the State associated with the CEF-16 17 ES.

# **18 VII. CONCLUSION**

**Q**. 19

# Do you have any concluding statements?

Yes, the proposed CEF-ES Program should allow PSE&G a hands-on understanding of 20 A. the multitude of ways to apply energy storage systems to our evolving distribution system, and 21 22 make New Jersey a leader in the growing energy storage space. Beyond that, it will also help

- 30 -

meet the State's targets for energy storage and clean energy adoption as set forth by the Clean
Energy Law, by supporting the deployment of new renewable generation. Like the State,
PSE&G believes that energy storage holds great promise, and it looks forward to gaining
experience managing an array of energy storage applications while the capabilities of the
technology continue to evolve.

# 6 Q. Does this conclude your testimony at this time?

7 A. Yes.

# ATTACHMENT 2 SCHEDULE JLC-CEF-ES-1 PAGE 1 OF 3

# QUALIFICATIONS OF JORGE L. CARDENAS VICE PRESIDENT – ASSET MANAGEMENT AND CENTRALIZED SERVICES

LENTRALIZED SERVICES	
1 2	I received a Bachelors Degree in Engineering from Stevens Institute of
3	Technology in 1977. I received a Masters Degree in Business Administration from Rutgers
4	University in 1995. I also participated in the Penn State Executive Development Program in
5	1992 and the Leadership New Jersey Program in 2000.
6	I was employed by PSE&G in June 1977. After a training program, I worked
7	as an Engineer in the Palisades Electric Transmission and Distribution Division, where I
8	provided engineering and managerial support for all phases of planning, design, construction
9	and maintenance of the electric distribution system.
10	In 1981, I was promoted to the position of lead engineer in the Electric
11	Standards and Performance department and assigned responsibility for the design and
12	specification of outside plant switchgear for Electric Distribution. In 1984 I was promoted to
13	the position of supervising engineer in the Metropolitan Electric Division and given the
14	responsibility for the New Business department covering Essex and Passaic counties in the
15	PSE&G franchised territory.
16	In 1986, I was promoted to the position of Line Engineer in the Elizabeth
17	Electric Division with responsibility for overhead and underground distribution, and
18	transmission operations, construction and maintenance of facilities in central New Jersey.

# ATTACHMENT 2 SCHEDULE JLC-CEF-ES-1 PAGE 2 OF 3

1	In 1987, I was promoted to Product Service Manager - Corporate Services
2	and was given the responsibility to re-engineer and downsize the Nuclear Operations at the
3	Hope Creek and Salem nuclear stations, the corporate Engineering and Construction
4	Departments, the Corporate Real Estate Department, and the Customer Services and
5	Marketing Departments of the Company.
6	I was promoted to Planning and Customer Operations Manager at Palisades
7	Electric Division in 1990 with responsibility for the overall electric distribution planning,
8	operations, and customer interactions in Bergen and Hudson Counties in northern New
9	Jersey. In 1992 I became the Manager of Regulatory and Customer Operations for the
10	Electric Transmission and Distribution department of PSE&G. In this position I had
11	responsibility for new business policy, regulatory liaison with the BPU, environmental
12	services, customer satisfaction, new products and services, and EMF issues management.
13	In 1995, I was promoted to the position of Division Manager – Metropolitan
14	Electric Division, where I had overall responsibility for the electric transmission and
15	distribution system operation, construction, and maintenance for Essex and Passaic counties,
16	serving over 500,000 industrial, commercial, and distribution customers.
17	In 1997, I was named Division Manager Northern Gas Division. I was given
18	responsibility for the gas distribution operations, maintenance, and construction for Hudson,
19	Bergen, Essex, and Passaic counties in northern New Jersey, serving 700,000 gas customers.
20	In 2006, I was promoted to Vice President – Gas Delivery. My
21	responsibilities included the overall design, engineering, construction and maintenance of

# ATTACHMENT 2 SCHEDULE JLC-CEF-ES-1 PAGE 3 OF 3

1	PSE&G's gas distribution system serving more than 1.7 million gas customers. The position
2	also includes oversight of the Appliance Service Business, which provides utility (i.e., leak
3	response, meter connection, appliance diagnostics) and competitive, revenue generating (i.e.,
4	parts replacement, water heater replacement, HVAC installations) services.
5	In July 2012 I assumed my current position, which involves overall
6	responsibility for gas and electric asset strategy, asset reliability, electric delivery planning,
7	gas system operations, operation and maintenance of metering and regulating stations and
8	technical services, utility business performance and improvement, utility operations services,
9	utility financial support, basic generation services, basic gas supply services and energy
10	supplier services. In addition, in coordination with the Vice President – Electric Operations,
11	I also have responsibility for the performance and safe conduct of all aspects of the Electric
12	Delivery business and have governance of all Electric Delivery Core Functions. From
13	January 2016 to December 2017, I was the chairman of the Northeast Gas Association. Since
14	July of 2016, I have responsibility for the areas of Operational Technology, Asset Strategy,
15	Reliability and Business Improvement for PSEG Long Island.
16	I am a member of the Leadership Council of the American Gas Association. I

17 am also currently the Vice Chair of the Board of Directors of the Northeast Gas Association.

# STATE OF NEW JERSEY BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

# IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF ITS CLEAN ENERGY FUTURE-ELECTRIC VEHICLE AND ENERGY STORAGE PROGRAMS ON A REGULATED BASIS

BPU Docket No.

# PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STEPHEN SWETZ

# SR. DIRECTOR – CORPORATE RATES AND REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

October 11, 2018

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I. IN	TRODUCTION AND PURPOSE	1 -
	F-EVES PROGRAMS REVENUE REQUIREMENTS AND COST 'ERY	1 -
A.	CEF-EV Revenue Requirements Formula and Components	1 -
B.	CEF-EV Monthly Revenue Requirement Calculation	6 -
C.	CEF-ES Revenue Requirements Formula and Components	6 -
D.	CEF-ES Revenue Requirement Calculation	11 -
E.	Method for Recovery of Direct Costs of CEF-EV and CEF-ES Programs.	11 -
F.	Projected CEF-TIC Bill Impacts	14 -
G.	Other Schedules	16 -
1.	Over / Under Calculation	16 -
2.	Income Statement / Balance Sheet	17 -
III. FE	DERAL INCOME TAX PRORATION METHODOLOGY	17 -

# PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STEPHEN SWETZ SR. DIRECTOR – CORPORATE RATES AND REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

# 1 I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE

2 Q. Please state your name and professional title.

A. My name is Stephen Swetz and I am the Sr. Director – Corporate Rates and Revenue
Requirements for PSEG Services Corporation. My credentials are set forth in the attached
Schedule SS-CEF-1.

# 6 Q. What is the purpose of your direct testimony in this proceeding?

A. The purpose of this testimony is to support Public Service Electric and Gas
Company's ("PSE&G" or "the Company") proposed methodology for recovery of the costs
related to PSE&G's Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle ("CEF-EV") Program and Clean
Energy Future Energy Storage ("CEF-ES") Programs (collectively "CEF-EVES"). I will
also address projected bill impacts.

# 12 II. CEF-EVES PROGRAMS REVENUE REQUIREMENTS AND COST 13 RECOVERY

14 A. CEF-EV Revenue Requirements Formula and Components

# 15Q.Please briefly describe PSE&G's proposed cost recovery program for the CEF-16EV Program.

17 A. PSE&G is proposing to recover the revenue requirements associated with the direct

18 costs of the CEF-EV Program. The CEF-EV Program direct costs include all costs related to

CEF-EV Program capital expenditures, AFUDC, and operations and maintenance costs
 including the administrative costs of running the Program.

These costs would be partially offset by the revenues derived from the CEF-EV Program, including, but not limited to, CEF-EV charging revenue associated with Companyowned chargers and revenues derived through the PJM frequency regulation market associated with the battery component associated with certain CEF-EV chargers. In addition, if the Company can derive any additional revenue in the future from the CEF-EVES Program, all net proceeds will be credited to ratepayers as a reduction to revenue requirements.

# 10Q.How does PSE&G propose to calculate the CEF-EV revenue requirements on a11monthly basis?

12 A. The CEF-EV Program investments are proposed to be treated as separate classes of 13 utility plant, and depending on the type of investment, depreciated or amortized as described 14 in the corresponding section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct 15 costs of the CEF-EV Program would be expressed as:

16Revenue Requirements = (Pre-Tax Cost of Capital \* Net Investment) +17Amortization and/or Depreciation + Expenses + Revenue Offsets + Flow-18Thru

# 19Q.Please describe the components and defined terms in PSE&G's proposed20monthly revenue requirement calculation.

A. The following is a description of each term proposed in PSE&G's revenue
 requirement calculation.

23 <u>Cost of Capital</u> – This is PSE&G's requested overall WACC for the CEF-EV Program.

24 PSE&G shall earn a return on its net investment in the CEF-EV Program based upon an

1 authorized ROE and capital structure including income tax effects. The Company is 2 proposing to utilize the latest cost of capital authorized by the Board in a base rate case 3 proceeding. Since the CEF-EV Program is anticipated to commence after Board approval of the Company's pending base rate case, PSE&G is utilizing the WACC submitted in the 4 5 pending base rate case for forecasting purposes. See Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-1 for the 6 calculation of the current After-Tax WACC utilized in the revenue requirement calculation. 7 Any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in the pending or any subsequent electric. 8 gas, or combined base rate case would be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue 9 requirement calculations. Any changes to current tax rates would also be reflected in an 10 adjustment to the After-Tax WACC.

11 Net Investment – This is the Gross Plant-in-Service less associated accumulated depreciation 12 and/or amortization less ADIT. ADIT will be computed at all times utilizing a normalization 13 method of accounting as required by applicable IRS and Treasury Regulations for 14 depreciable assets and a flow-thru methodology for all intangible assets. Further, the ADIT 15 balance for the CEF-EV Program depreciable assets incorporate the federal tax proration 16 methodology as required by the IRS for depreciable assets recovered over a forecasted period. The proration methodology and flow-thru methodology utilized in the calculation of 17 18 ADIT are described in more detail below. The assumptions supporting the capital 19 expenditures related to the CEF-EV Program are found in the direct testimony and 20 workpapers of Ms. Reif.

21 With regard to the Make-Ready Infrastructure investments, the Company retains the 22 right to transfer the net investment to base rates in the subsequent base rate case proceeding.

- 3 -

<u>Depreciation/Amortization</u> – The depreciation or amortization of the CEF-EV Program assets will vary depending on asset class. The table below summarizes the proposed book recovery and associated tax depreciation applied to the corresponding asset classes. The tax depreciation is calculated on the total tax cost of the asset. The book recovery for the Make-Ready Infrastructure Investment is based on the Company's current depreciation rate for electric distribution assets. This rate will be updated to the latest rate approved by the BPU in the pending or any subsequent base rate case proceeding.

Asset Class	Book Recovery	Base Tax Depreciation	Tax Treatment
Make-Ready Infrastructure Investment <sup>1</sup>	40 years dep.	20 years MACRS	Proration
Chargers Utility Owned	10 years dep.	5 years MACRS	Proration
Battery Storage	15 years dep.	7 years MACRS	Proration
Chargers Regulatory Asset (Non-Loan)	10 years dep.	One Month	Flow-Thru
Chargers Regulatory Asset (Loan)	10 years dep.	Loan	N/A
IT Software Investment	5 years dep.	3 yrs. (Straight Line)	Flow-Thru

8 The amortization/depreciation would be based on a monthly vintaging methodology instead

9 of the mass property accounting typically used for utility property. Please see the testimony

10 of Ms. Reif for the support for the book recovery of each asset class.

- 11 <u>Expenses</u> Expenses will include:
- Billed rebates on electric bills for participants
- Administrative costs related to the management of the EV Program
- Loan repayments (expressed as a negative expense)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This investment includes distribution circuits, service drops, transformers, conductors, connectors, conduits, electric meters and breaker panels.

2	• IT expenses
3	Other/Cost of removal expenditures
4	The assumptions supporting the estimated operations and maintenance costs are described in
5	the Direct Testimony and workpapers of Ms. Reif.
6	<u>Revenues Offsets</u> – PSE&G will pursue generating revenues from the following sources:
7	• Charging revenues from Company-owned CEF-EV charging stations; and
8	• Participation in the PJM frequency regulation market.
9	As described above, any net revenue received from any future source shall be credited to
10	ratepayers as a reduction to revenue requirements.
11	Flow Thru - PSE&G is proposing three flow-thru adjustments to customers:
12	• Amortization Tax Flow-Thru - Rather than normalizing the timing difference
13	between book and tax depreciation over the life of the assets, the Company will
14	immediately credit/recover the timing difference between book and tax amortization
15	on regulatory assets to customers;
16	• Gross-up of Amortization Tax Flow-Thru – As the Amortization Flow-Thru impacts
17	above are after-tax, an income tax gross-up is required on the Amortization Flow-
18	Thru;
19	Tax Adjustment on Loans - According to current Internal Revenue Service regulations, the
20	portion of the investment that will be repaid by the participant must be treated as a loan for
21	tax purposes. The portions of the investments that are expected to be repaid by the
22	participant are not tax deductible. Therefore, when the loan portions of the investments are
23	amortized and added to revenue requirements, taxable income increases and current taxes
24	increase. The Company must increase the revenue requirement to pay for the increase in

1 • Unrecovered loan repayments

current taxes. Conversely, when the participant repayment is returned to the ratepayers, it is
 non-taxable revenue, which reduces taxable income and current taxes, which further reduces
 revenue requirements. This flow-thru adjustment affects monthly revenue requirements;
 there is no net impact to ratepayers over the life of the investments.

### 5 B. CEF-EV Monthly Revenue Requirement Calculation

### 6 Q. Please describe the monthly detailed revenue requirement calculations.

A. The monthly detailed calculations of the Revenue Requirements through September
2020 and the annual revenue requirements through 2064 are shown in Schedules SS-CEF9 EV-1.

### 10 Q. What are the revenue requirements for the initial rate recovery period?

A. The expected initial revenue requirement for the CEF-EV Program is \$9,710,572 for the initial period,<sup>2</sup> as shown in Schedule SS-CEF-EV-2. The peak revenue requirement in the first five subsequent annual periods is \$42,335,468 and occurs in the period October 2024 through September 2025 based upon the Program assumptions as shown in Schedule SS-CEF-EV-3.

16 C. CEF-ES Revenue Requirements Formula and Components

# 17 Q. Please briefly describe PSE&G's proposed cost recovery for the CEF-ES 18 Program.

A. PSE&G is proposing to recover the revenue requirements associated with the direct
costs of the CEF-ES Program. The direct costs include all costs related to CEF-ES Program
capital expenditures, AFUDC, and operations and maintenance costs, including the
administrative costs of running the CEF-ES Program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See the following section entitled "Method for Recovery of Direct Costs" for a description of the "initial period"

1	These costs would be offset by the benefits derived from the CEF-ES Program,
2	including, but not limited to, the revenues derived through the PJM frequency regulation
3	market and any revenue generated from solar systems attached to specific battery units. The
4	solar revenue would include revenue from participation in the PJM energy market and net
5	revenue associated with the sale of Solar Renewable Energy Credits ("SRECs"). If PJM
6	capacity market rules change and solar capacity once again becomes a viable capacity
7	resource, PSE&G will also offer capacity into the auctions and credit ratepayers with the
8	revenue produced from participation. In addition, if the Company can derive any additional
9	revenue in the future from the ES Program, all net proceeds will be credited to ratepayers as a
10	reduction to revenue requirements.

In addition to the revenues associated with solar output, the Company will also claim the investment tax credit ("ITC") on the solar systems and the amortization of the ITC will be returned to customers as an offset to revenue requirements. The details of the costs proposed to be recovered, as well as the mechanism for such recovery, are described in the following sections of this testimony.

# 16Q.How does PSE&G propose to calculate the Energy Storage revenue17requirements on a monthly basis?

A. The ES Program investments are proposed to be treated as separate classes of utility plant, and depending on the type of investment, depreciated or amortized as described in the corresponding section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct costs of the ES Program would be expressed as:

- 7 -

Revenue Requirements = (Pre-Tax Cost of Capital \* Net Investment) + Amortization and/or Depreciation + Expenses + Revenue Offsets + ITC Amortization w/ Tax Gross Up + Tax Associated with ITC Basis Reduction

4 5

1

2

3

# Q. Please describe the components and defined terms in PSE&G's proposed monthly revenue requirement calculation.

6 A. The following is a description of each term proposed in PSE&G's revenue
7 requirement calculation.

8 Cost of Capital – This is PSE&G's requested overall WACC for the Energy Storage 9 Program. PSE&G shall earn a return on its net investment in the CEF-ES Program based 10 upon an authorized ROE and capital structure including income tax effects. The Company is 11 proposing to utilize the latest cost of capital authorized by the Board in a base rate case 12 proceeding. Since the ES Program is anticipated to commence after Board approval of the 13 Company's pending base rate case, PSE&G is utilizing the WACC submitted in the 14 Company's pending base rate case for forecasting purposes. See Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-1 15 for the calculation of the current After-Tax WACC utilized in the revenue requirement 16 calculation. Any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in the pending or any 17 subsequent electric, gas, or combined base rate case would be reflected in the subsequent 18 monthly revenue requirement calculations. Any changes to current tax rates would also be 19 reflected in an adjustment to the After-Tax WACC.

<u>Net Investment</u> – This is the Gross Plant-in-Service less associated accumulated depreciation
 and/or amortization less ADITADIT. ADIT will be computed at all times utilizing a
 normalization method of accounting as required by applicable IRS and Treasury Regulations.
 Further, the ADIT balance for the CEF-ES Program incorporates the federal tax proration
 methodology as required by the IRS for depreciable assets recovered over a forecasted

- 8 -

period. The proration methodology is described in more detail below. The assumptions
 supporting the capital expenditures related to the ES Program are found in the direct
 testimony and workpapers of Jorge L. Cardenas.

<u>Depreciation/Amortization</u> – The depreciation or amortization of the ES Program assets will
vary depending on the asset class. The table below summarizes the proposed book recovery
and associated tax depreciation applied to the corresponding asset classes. The tax
depreciation is calculated on the total tax cost of the asset, less 50% of the ITC.

Asset Class	<b>Book Recovery</b>	<b>Tax Depreciation</b>
Batteries	15 year dep.	7 year MACRS
Solar Panels, acquisition and installation costs	20 year dep.	
Inverters	10 year dan	5 year MACRS
Communications Equipment	10 year dep.	
Meters/Interconnection	20 year dep.	20 year MACRS

8 The amortization/depreciation would be based on a monthly vintaging methodology instead

9 of the mass property accounting typically used for utility property.

- 10 <u>Expenses</u> Expenses will include:
- PSE&G labor and other related ongoing costs required to manage the physical assets;
- Administrative costs related to the management of the ES Program;
- Rent/lease payments or bill credits made to host sites/facilities, if necessary;
- Insurance expense; and
- Cost of removal expenditures.
- 16 The assumptions supporting the estimated operations and maintenance costs are described in
- 17 the Direct Testimony and workpapers of Mr.Cardenas.

1	<u>Revenues Offsets – PSE&amp;G will pursue revenues the following sources:</u>
2	• Participation in the PJM frequency regulation market;
3	• Sales of ancillary services and energy in the applicable PJM wholesale markets;
4	• As noted above, if solar once again becomes a viable capacity resource, capacity
5	payments from the PJM capacity market; and
6	• Sales of SRECs through an auction process.
7	PSE&G will apply all net revenues it receives from the frequency regulation, energy
8	and any capacity sales in the PJM markets, and the sale of SRECs to customers to offset the
9	Energy Storage Program revenue requirements. As described above, any net revenue
10	received from any future source shall be credited to ratepayers as a reduction to revenue
11	requirements. All revenue assumptions are provided in Mr. Cardenas' workpaper (WP-JLC-
12	CEF-ES-1.xlsx).
12 13 14	Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?
13	Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the
13 14	Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?
13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?</li> <li>A. The solar system assets associated with the Solar Smoothing component of the</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?</li> <li>A. The solar system assets associated with the Solar Smoothing component of the Energy Storage Program remain eligible for ITC for solar investments. For projects placed</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?</li> <li>A. The solar system assets associated with the Solar Smoothing component of the Energy Storage Program remain eligible for ITC for solar investments. For projects placed in service through December 31, 2019, the ITC rate is 30%. The rate decreases to 26% for</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?</li> <li>A. The solar system assets associated with the Solar Smoothing component of the Energy Storage Program remain eligible for ITC for solar investments. For projects placed in service through December 31, 2019, the ITC rate is 30%. The rate decreases to 26% for projects that begin construction in 2020 and further decreases to 22% for all projects that</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?</li> <li>A. The solar system assets associated with the Solar Smoothing component of the Energy Storage Program remain eligible for ITC for solar investments. For projects placed in service through December 31, 2019, the ITC rate is 30%. The rate decreases to 26% for projects that begin construction in 2020 and further decreases to 22% for all projects that commence construction in 2021, provided all projects are placed into service by 2024. The</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Are there any impacts on the revenue requirement that arise from the investment tax credit?</li> <li>A. The solar system assets associated with the Solar Smoothing component of the Energy Storage Program remain eligible for ITC for solar investments. For projects placed in service through December 31, 2019, the ITC rate is 30%. The rate decreases to 26% for projects that begin construction in 2020 and further decreases to 22% for all projects that commence construction in 2021, provided all projects are placed into service by 2024. The ITC rate decreases to 10% for all projects that commence construction post 2021. Please</li> </ul>

- 10 -

1		The ITC benefit is partially offset by the tax impact associated with the tax basis
2	reducti	ion equal to 50% of the ITC. This tax basis reduction is prescribed by Federal income
3	tax law	v governing the ITC. The impact on revenue requirements is generated by applying the
4	book o	depreciation method to the difference between the book basis and the tax basis
5	multip	lied by the tax rate, and then multiplied by the revenue conversion factor.
6	D.	<b>CEF-ES</b> Monthly Revenue Requirement Calculation
7	Q.	Please describe the monthly detailed revenue requirement calculations.
8	A.	The monthly detailed calculations of the Revenue Requirements through September
9	2020 a	and the annual revenue requirements through the life of the CEF-ES Program are
10	shown	in Schedules SS-CEF-ES-1.
11	Q.	What are the revenue requirements for the initial rate recovery period?
	<b>Q.</b> A.	What are the revenue requirements for the initial rate recovery period? The expected revenue requirement for the ES Program is \$697,093 for the initial
12	A.	
12 13	A.	The expected revenue requirement for the ES Program is \$697,093 for the initial
12 13 14	A. period, and oc	The expected revenue requirement for the ES Program is $697,093$ for the initial $^{3}$ as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-2. The peak revenue requirement is $16,190,359$
12 13 14 15	A. period, and oc	The expected revenue requirement for the ES Program is \$697,093 for the initial , <sup>3</sup> as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-2. The peak revenue requirement is \$16,190,359 curs in the period October 2025 through September 2026 based upon the ES Program
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. period, and oc assump	The expected revenue requirement for the ES Program is \$697,093 for the initial , <sup>3</sup> as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-2. The peak revenue requirement is \$16,190,359 curs in the period October 2025 through September 2026 based upon the ES Program ptions as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-3.
12 13 14 15 16 17	A. period, and oc assump <i>E</i> .	The expected revenue requirement for the ES Program is \$697,093 for the initial <sup>3</sup> as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-2. The peak revenue requirement is \$16,190,359 curs in the period October 2025 through September 2026 based upon the ES Program ptions as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-3. <i>Cost Recovery Method for the CEF-EV and CEF-ES Programs</i> <b>Please describe the cost recovery mechanism for the Energy Storage and Electric</b>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. period, and oc assump <i>E</i> . Q. A.	The expected revenue requirement for the ES Program is \$697,093 for the initial <sup>3</sup> as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-2. The peak revenue requirement is \$16,190,359 curs in the period October 2025 through September 2026 based upon the ES Program ptions as shown in Schedule SS- CEF-ES-3. <i>Cost Recovery Method for the CEF-EV and CEF-ES Programs</i> Please describe the cost recovery mechanism for the Energy Storage and Electric Vehicle Programs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See the section entitled "Method for Recovery of Direct Costs" for a description of the "initial period".

Electric Vehicle component ("CEF-EVC") and the Clean Energy Future-Energy Storage component ("CEF-ESC"). See Attachment 5 for the proposed TIC tariff sheet. The CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC are proposed to be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis in the same manner as currently utilized for all electric components of the GPRC.

### 6 Q. When is the anticipated implementation of the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC?

7 PSE&G is proposing to implement the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC of the TIC charge A. 8 simultaneously with Board approval of the Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Program 9 based upon forecasted expenditures and usage. Since Board approval is anticipated by the 10 end of March 2019 for rates effective April 1, 2019, the initial period for determining rates 11 will be from April 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 consistent with the rate recovery 12 period for similar GPRC programs. If Board approval is received prior to April 1, 2019, 13 rates will still go into effect as filed for the initial rate period. All CEF-EVES Program costs 14 incurred prior to April 1, 2019 will be deferred. If Board approval is received after April 1, 15 2019 but prior to September 30, 2020, the proposed initial rate period charge will still be 16 implemented for the remaining months of the initial rate period. In that instance, all CEF-17 EVES Program costs incurred prior to the rate-effective date will be deferred until rates go 18 into effect.

# 19Q.How is recovery for the CEF-EV and CEF-ES Programs anticipated for the20subsequent rate periods?

A. For all subsequent rate periods, a true-up filing will be made no later than July of
each year for the period of October 1 of the year through September 30 of the subsequent

year plus the projected over/under deferred balance as of September 30 for the current year.
The over/under deferred balance will include actual revenue requirements through March of
the current year. The charges proposed in the annual filings made by July 1 of each year will
go into effect provisionally or as final rates, on October 1 of the current year, upon issuance
of a Board Order authorizing these provisional or final rates.

### 6 Q. Please describe the calculation of the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC.

7 A. The calculation of the proposed CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC is shown in Schedules SS-8 CEF-EV-3 and SS-CEF-ES-3, respectively. The revenue requirements, for the initial and all 9 subsequent rate periods, are divided by the current forecasted kilowatt-hours sales to 10 determine the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC of the TIC without the SUT applied. The proposed 11 CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC for each period is then applied to all the existing class average rates 12 and the percentage change is calculated. In addition, the annual bill impacts for the typical 13 RS customer are calculated for each period through the end of each program. The expected 14 increase from the CEF-EVC for the initial recovery period for a residential customer would 15 be \$0.000152 per kWh without SUT (\$0.000162 per kWh including SUT) with an expected 16 maximum increase to the RS typical annual bill occurring in the period October 1, 2024 17 through September 30, 2025 with a rate of \$0.001009 per kWh without SUT (\$0.001076 per 18 kWh including SUT). The expected increase from the CEF-ESC for the initial recovery 19 period for a residential customer would be \$0.000011 per kWh without SUT (\$0.000012 per 20 kWh including SUT) with an expected maximum increase to the RS typical annual bill 21 occurring in the period October 1, 2025 through September 30, 2026 with a rate of 22 \$0.000386 per kWh without SUT (\$0.000412 per kWh including SUT).

### 1 **F**.

### **Projected CEF-TIC Bill Impacts**

2 Q. What is the initial proposed rate for the TIC?

A. As shown in Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-2, the initial TIC rate comprised of the CEFEVC and CEF-ESC is proposed at \$0.000163 per kWh without SUT (\$0.000174 per kWh
with SUT).

### 6 Q. Please describe the calculation of the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC.

A. The calculation of the proposed CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC is shown in Schedules SS-EV-3 and SS-ES-3, respectively. The revenue requirements, for the initial and all subsequent rate periods, are divided by the current forecasted kilowatt-hours sales to determine the CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC of the TIC without the SUT applied. The proposed CEF-EVC and CEF-ESC for each period is then applied to all the existing class average rates and the percentage change is calculated. In addition, the annual bill impacts for the typical RS customer are calculated for each period through the end of each program.

### 14 Q. What are the initial and maximum residential rate impacts for the CEF-ES?

15 As shown in Schedule SS-CEF-ES-3, PSE&G's typical electric residential customer A. 16 using 750 kWh in a summer month and 7.200 kWh annually would experience an initial 17 increase in their annual bill from \$1,233.72 to \$1,233.84 or \$0.12, or approximately 0.01%, 18 or an average of about \$0.01 per month (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges 19 in effect September 8, 2018 assuming that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from 20 PSE&G), with the expected maximum increase in the period from October 1, 2025 through 21 September 30, 2026 of approximately \$3.00 (0.24%), or about \$0.25 per month from rates in 22 effect September 8, 2018.

### 1 **Q**. What are the initial and maximum residential rate impacts for the CEF-EV? 2 As shown in Schedule SS-CEF-EV-3, PSE&G's typical electric residential customer A. 3 using 750 kWh in a summer month and 7,200 kWh annually would experience an initial increase in their annual bill from \$1,233.72 to \$1,234.92 or \$1.20, or approximately 0.10%, 4 5 or an average of about \$0.10 per month (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect September 8, 2018 assuming that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from 6 7 PSE&G), with the expected maximum increase in the period from October 1, 2024 through 8 September 30, 2025 of approximately \$7.72 (0.63%), or about \$0.64 per month from rates in 9 effect September 8, 2018.

# 10Q.What are the combined initial and maximum rate impacts from the CEF-EVES11components of the TIC?

As shown in Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-3, PSE&G's typical residential customer using 12 A. 13 750 kWh in a summer month and 7,200 kWh annually would experience an initial increase in 14 their annual bill from \$1,233.72 to \$1,234.96 or \$1.24, or approximately 0.10%, or an 15 average of about \$0.12 per month (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in 16 effect September 8, 2018 assuming that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from 17 PSE&G), with the expected maximum increase in the period from October 1, 2025 through 18 September 30, 2026 of approximately \$10.60 (0.86%), or about \$0.88 per month from rates 19 in effect September 8, 2018. See Attachment 6 for the Residential bill impacts for the CEF-20 EV and CEF-ES components of the TIC individually as well as for the TIC in total.

### 1 G. Other Schedules

2

### 1. Over / Under Calculation

# Q. Based on the Company's proposal, please describe how any monthly under or over recovery will be treated.

5 Under the Company's proposal, any over/under recovery of the actual revenue A. 6 requirements compared to revenues would be deferred. In calculating the monthly interest on 7 net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest 8 rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding 9 month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized, the weighted 10 average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper 11 nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be 12 used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the 13 Board as utilized in calculating revenue requirements for the corresponding period. The 14 calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance. 15 consistent with the methodology set forth in Schedules SS-CEF-EV-4 for the CEF-EV 16 Program and Schedule SS-CEF-ES-4 for the CEF-ES Program. Simple interest shall accrue 17 on any under and over recovered balances, and shall be included in the deferred balances at 18 the end of each reconciliation period. Near the end of the initial and each subsequent 19 recovery period, the corresponding deferred balances would be included with forecasted 20 revenue requirements for the succeeding period for purpose of setting the revised CEF-ESC 21 and CEF-EVC.

### 2. Income Statement / Balance Sheet

1

# Q. Have you provided an Income Statement and Balance Sheet for the CEF-EV and 3 CEF-ES Programs?

A. Yes. The Company has prepared a projected Income Statement and Balance Sheet
for the Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Programs from 2019 through the life of each
program. See Schedules SS-CEF-EV-5 and SS-CEF-ES-5 for the income statement and
balance sheets associated with the CEF-EV and CEF-ES Programs, respectively.

### 8 III. FEDERAL INCOME TAX PRORATION METHODOLOGY

### 9 Q. Why are you utilizing the proration methodology?

A. In accordance with current IRS regulations, the accumulated deferred Federal income
tax ("ADFIT") balance used in the calculation of Net Investment must be compliant with the
IRS Normalization Rules. This entails applying a proration methodology to the forecasted
changes in the ADFIT balance for depreciable utility-owned plant recovered over a
forecasted period.

### 15 Q. How does the proration methodology work?

16 A. During the forecasted rate period, which is proposed to be October 1 through 17 September 30 for a program after the initial period, the monthly Federal deferred income tax 18 balance is adjusted by a proration percentage. However, at the conclusion of each rate period 19 the actual ADFIT balance is substituted for the prorated ADFIT balance.

### 1 **Q.** How is the proration percentage calculated?

A. The proration percentage is calculated as a fraction, the numerator of which is the remaining days in the forecasted portion of the rate period after the accrual of a change in the ADFIT balance and the denominator of which is the total number of days in the forecasted portion of the rate period.

6 For example, if the rate period is October 2018 through September 2019, the 7 proration factor for changes in the ADFIT balance occurring in October 2018 is 8 approximately 92%, calculated as the days between October 31, 2018 (the last day of the 9 month) and September 30, 2019 (the end of the rate period), or 335 days, divided by the total 10 days in the rate period (365).

### 11 Q. Does this conclude your testimony at this time?

12 A. Yes, it does.

### **SCHEDULE INDEX**

- Schedule SS-CEF-1
- Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-1 CEF-TIC Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)

**CEF Steve Swetz Credentials** 

- Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-2 CEF-TIC Initial Proposed Rate Calculation
- Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-3 CEF-TIC Rate Impact Analysis
- Schedule SS-CEF-EV-1 CEF-EV Revenue Requirements Summary
- Schedule SS-CEF-EV-2 CEF-EV Initial Proposed Rate Calculation
- Schedule SS-CEF-EV-3 CEF-EV Rate Impact Analysis
- Schedule SS-CEF-EV-4 CEF-EV Over / Under Balance
- Schedule SS-CEF-EV-5 CEF-EV Income Statement and Balance Sheet
- Schedule SS-CEF-ES-1 CEF-ES Revenue Requirements Summary
- Schedule SS-CEF-ES-2 CEF-ES Initial Proposed Rate Calculation
- Schedule SS-CEF-ES-3 CEF-ES Rate Impact Analysis
- Schedule SS-CEF-ES-4 CEF-ES Over / Under Balance
- Schedule SS-CEF-ES-5 CEF-ES Income Statement and Balance Sheet

### **ELECTRONIC WORKPAPER INDEX**

WP-SS-CEF-EV-1.xlsx	CEF-EV Revenue Requirements Summary and Rate Analysis Calculations
WP-SS-CEF-ES-1.xlsx	CEF-ES Revenue Requirements Summary and Rate Analysis Calculations

CREDENTIALS 1 2 OF **STEPHEN SWETZ** 3 4 **SR. DIRECTOR-CORPORATE RATES AND REVENUE REQUIREMENTS** 5 6 My name is Stephen Swetz and I am employed by PSEG Services 7 Corporation. I am the Sr. Director - Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements where 8 my main responsibility is to contribute to the development and implementation of electric 9 and gas rates for Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PSE&G, the Company). 10 WORK EXPERIENCE 11 I have over 25 years of experience in Rates, Financial Analysis and 12 Operations for three Fortune 500 companies. Since 1991, I have worked in various 13 positions within PSEG. I have spent most of my career contributing to the development 14 and implementation of PSE&G electric and gas rates, revenue requirements, pricing and corporate planning with over 20 years of direct experience in Northeastern retail and 15 16 wholesale electric and gas markets. As Sr. Director of the Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements 17 18 department, I have submitted pre-filed direct cost recovery testimony as well as oral 19 testimony to the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities and the New Jersey Office of 20 Administrative Law for base rate cases, as well as a number of clauses including 21 infrastructure investments, renewable energy, and energy efficiency programs. A list of

22 my prior testimonies can be found on pages 3 and 4 of this document. I have also

1	contributed to other filings including unbundling electric rates and Off-Tariff Rate
2	Agreements. I have had a leadership role in various economic analyses, asset valuations,
3	rate design, pricing efforts and cost of service studies.
4	I am an active member of the American Gas Association's Rate and
5	Strategic Issues Committee, the Edison Electric Institute's Rates and Regulatory Affairs
6	Committee and the New Jersey Utility Association (NJUA) Finance and Regulatory
7	Committee.
8	EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND
9	I hold a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Worcester Polytechnic
10	Institute and an MBA from Fairleigh Dickinson University.

### ATTACHMENT 3 SCHEDULE SS-CEF-1 PAGE 3 OF 4

### LIST OF PRIOR TESTIMONIES

Company	Utility	Docket	Testimony	Date	Case / Topic
			written		Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4All, S4AEXT,
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER18070688 and GR18070689		Jul-18	S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER18060681	written	Jul-18	Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR18060675	written	Jun-18	Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	EO18060629 - GO18060630	written	Jun-18	Energy Strong II / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR18060605	written	Jun-18	Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER18030231	written	Mar-18	Tax Cuts and Job Acts of 2017
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	GR18020093	written	Feb-18	Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 25
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER18010029 and GR18010030	written	Jan-18	Base Rate Proceeding / Cost of Service & Rate Design
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER17101027	written	Sep-17	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR17070776	written	Jul-17	Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMP II)
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR17070775	written	Jul-17	Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - Second Roll-In
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR17060720	written	Jul-17	Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER17070724 - GR17070725	written	Jul-17	Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4All, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER17070723	written	Jul-17	Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR17060593	written	Jun-17	Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER17030324 - GR17030325	written	Mar-17	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Sixth Roll-in
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	EO14080897	written	Mar-17	Energy Efficiency 2017 Program
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER17020136	written	Feb-17	Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	GR16111064	written	Nov-16	Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 24
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER16090918	written	Sep-16	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Fifth Roll-in
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO16080788	written	Aug-16	Construction of Mason St Substation
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER16080785	written	Aug-16	Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR16070711	written	Jul-16	Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - First Roll-In
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR16070617	written	Jul-16	Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER16070613 - GR16070614	written	Jul-16	Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4All, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER16070616	written	Jul-16	Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR16060484	written	Jun-16	Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO16050412	written	May-16	Solar 4 All Extension II (S4Allext II) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER16030272 - GR16030273	written	Mar-16	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Fourth Roll-in
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	GR15111294	written	Nov-15	Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 23
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER15101180	written	Sep-15	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Third Roll-in
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER15070757-GR15070758	written	Jul-15	Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4All, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER15060754 GR15060748	written written	Jul-15 Jul-15	Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR15060646	written	Jun-15	Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER15050558	written	May-15	Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER15050558	written	May-15	Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER15030389-GR15030390	written	Mar-15	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Second Roll-in
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G E/G	GR15030272 GR14121411	written written	Feb-15 Dec-14	Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 22
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER14091074	written	Sep-14	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - First Roll-in
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	EO14080897	written	Aug-14	EEE Ext II
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G E/G	ER14070656 ER14070651-GR14070652	written written	Jul-14 Jul-14	Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT,
					SLII, SLII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E G	ER14070650 GR14050511	written written	Jul-14 May-14	Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	GR14050511 GR14040375	written	Apr-14	Remediation Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 21
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER13070603-GR13070604	written	Jun-13	Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including DR, EEE, EEE Ext, CA, S4All, SLII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER13070605	written	Jul-13	Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR13070615	written	Jun-13	Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR13060445	written	May-13	Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G G	EO13020155-GO13020156 GO12030188	written/oral written/oral	Mar-13 Mar-13	Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval Appliance Service / Tariff Support
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER12070599	written	Jul-12	Appliance service / Tariff Support Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER12070606-GR12070605	written	Jul-12	RGGI Recovery Charges (RRC)-Including DR, EEE, EEE Ext, CA, S4All, SLII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO12080721	written/oral	Jul-12	Solar Loan III (SLIII) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO12080721	written/oral	Jul-12	Solar 4 All Extension(S4Allext) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR12060489	written	Jun-12	Approval Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR12060583	written	Jun-12	Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER12030207	written	Mar-12	Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER12030207	written	Mar-12	Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery

### ATTACHMENT 3 SCHEDULE SS-CEF-1 PAGE 4 OF 4

### LIST OF PRIOR TESTIMONIES

Company	Utility	Docket	Testimony	Date	Case / Topic
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR11060338	written	Jun-11	Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	G	GR11060395	written	Jun-11	Weather Normalization Charge / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO11010030	written	Jan-11	Economic Energy Efficiency Extension (EEEext) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER10100737	written	Oct-10	RGGI Recovery Charges (RRC)-Including DR, EEE, CA, S4All, SLII / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER10080550	written	Aug-10	Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER10080550	written	Aug-10	Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	GR09050422	written/oral	Mar-10	Base Rate Proceeding / Cost of Service & Rate Design
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	ER10030220	written	Mar-10	Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO09030249	written	Mar-09	Solar Loan II(SLII) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	EO09010056	written	Feb-09	Economic Energy Efficiency(EEE) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO09020125	written	Feb-09	Solar 4 All (S4All) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E	EO08080544	written	Aug-08	Demand Response (DR) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval
Public Service Electric & Gas Company	E/G	ER10100737	written	Jun-08	Carbon Abatement (CA) / Revenue Requirements & Rate Design - Program Approval

# PSE&G Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Program Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)

Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-1

			Weighted	Revenue Conversion	Pre-Tax Weighted	Revenue Conversion	Discount
	Percent	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Cost</u>	Factor	<u>Cost</u>	<b>Factor</b>	Rate
Other Capital	45.53%	3.96%	1.80%		1.80%	1.3910	1.30%
Customer Deposits	<u>0.47%</u>	0.87%	<u>0.00%</u>		0.00%	1.3910	<u>0.00%</u>
Sub-total	46.00%		1.81%		1.81%		1.30%
Preferred Stock	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	1.3910	0.00%		0.00%
Common Equity	<u>54.00%</u>	10.30%	<u>5.56%</u>	1.3910	<u>7.74%</u>		<u>5.56%</u>
Total	100.00%		7.37%		9.55%		6.86%
Monthly WACC			0.6139%		0.7955%		

Reflects a tax rate of 28.11%

# PSE&G Electric Vehicle & Electric Storage Program Proposed Rate Calculations

Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-2

Actual results through

SUT Rate 6.6250%

Line	Date(s)		Electric	Source/Description
1	Apr 2019 - Sep 2020	Revenue Requirements	10,407,664	SS-CEF-EV-1, Col 29 SS-CEF-ES-1, Col 27
2		(Over) / Under Recovered Balance	0	SS-CEF-EV-4 & SS-CEF-ES-4, Line 4, Col 1
3		Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit)	0	SS-CEF-EV-4 & SS-CEF-ES-4, Line 7, Col 1
4	Apr 2019 - Sep 2020	Total Target Rate Revenue	10,407,664	Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3
5	Apr 2019 - Sep 2020	Forecasted kWh (000)	63,853,501	
6		Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000163	(Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6]
7		Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000163	Line 6
8		Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000000	
9		Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000163	Line 7
10		Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000174	(Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd6]
11		Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate	0.000163	(Line 9 - Line 8)
12		Resultant TIC Revenue Increase / (Decrease)	10,408,121	(Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000)

### PSE&G CEF -TIC Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Combined - Rate Impact Analysis

#### Schedule SS-CEF-TIC-3

#### 7,200 Avg RS kWh / yr. 750 Avg RS kWh / Summer Month 525 Avg RS kWh / Winter Month

### Current electricTIC (\$/kWh)

63,853,501 kWh Sales (000) - Initial Period (april2019/Sep20) 41,942,182 kWh Sales (000) - Annual (Oct20/Sep21)

6.625% SUT Rate

	(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
								Class Avera	ge Rate w/SU	T - \$/kWh <sup>1</sup>			Тур	oical RS GPRC	(\$)			
																Change in		
				CEF-ES									Summer	Winter		RS Typical	RS Typical	% Change in
	CEF-ES Revenue	CEF-EV Revenue	Total TIC Revenue	w/o SUT	CEF-ES								Monthly	Monthly		Annual Bill	Annual Bill	RS Typical
	Requirements <sup>2</sup>	Requirements <sup>3</sup>	Requirement	(\$/kWh) <sup>3</sup>	w/ SUT (\$/kWh)	RS	RHS	RLM	GLP	LPL-S	LPL-P	HTS-S	Bill	Bill	Annual Bill	<u>(\$'s)</u>	(\$'s) 4	Annual Bill
Current	t					0.171350	0.135833	0.169821	0.162301	0.131789	0.109024	0.095542	-	-	-		1,233.72	
April 2019 - Sep 2020	) 697,093	9,710,572	10,407,664	0.000163	0.000174	0.171524	0.136007	0.169995	0.162475	0.131963	0.109198	0.095716	0.13	0.09	1.24	1.24	1,234.96	0.101%
Oct 2020 - Sep 2021	2,996,208	17,209,174	20,205,382	0.000481	0.000513	0.171863	0.136346	0.170334	0.162814	0.132302	0.109537	0.096055	0.38	0.27	3.68	3.68	1,237.40	0.298%
Oct 2021 - Sep 2022	5,593,420	27,669,913	33,263,333	0.000793	0.000846	0.172196	0.136679	0.170667	0.163147	0.132635	0.109870	0.096388	0.63	0.44	6.04	6.04	1,239.76	0.490%
Oct 2022 - Sep 2023	7,874,323	33,138,884	41,013,207	0.000978	0.001043	0.172393	0.136876	0.170864	0.163344	0.132832	0.110067	0.096585	0.78	0.55	7.52	7.52	1,241.24	0.610%
Oct 2023 - Sep 2024	9,635,341	35,814,659	45,450,000	0.001084	0.001156	0.172506	0.136989	0.170977	0.163457	0.132945	0.110180	0.096698	0.87	0.61	8.36	8.36	1,242.08	0.678%
Oct 2024 - Sep 2025		42,335,468	57,119,649	0.001361	0.001451	0.172801	0.137284	0.171272	0.163752	0.133240	0.110475	0.096993	1.09	0.76	10.44	10.44	1,244.16	0.846%
Oct 2025 - Sep 2026		41,876,229	58,066,588	0.001384	0.001476	0.172826	0.137309	0.171297	0.163777	0.133265	0.110500	0.097018	1.11	0.77	10.60	10.60	1,244.32	0.859%
Oct 2026 - Sep 2027		40,345,695	55,208,276	0.001316	0.001403	0.172753	0.137236	0.171224	0.163704	0.133192	0.110427	0.096945	1.05	0.74	10.12	10.12	1,243.84	0.820%
Oct 2027 - Sep 2028		39,877,321	53,809,909	0.001283	0.001368	0.172718	0.137201	0.171189	0.163669	0.133157	0.110392	0.096910	1.03	0.72	9.88	9.88	1,243.60	0.801%
Oct 2028 - Sep 2029		37,821,044	51,059,781	0.001218	0.001299	0.172649	0.137132	0.171120	0.163600	0.133088	0.110323	0.096841	0.97	0.68	9.32	9.32	1,243.04	0.755%
Oct 2029 - Sep 2030		34,369,022	48,266,757	0.001150	0.001226	0.172576	0.137059	0.171047	0.163527	0.133015	0.110250	0.096768	0.92	0.64	8.80	8.80	1,242.52	0.713%
Oct 2030 - Sep 2031		29,635,241	40,726,392	0.000971	0.001035	0.172385	0.136868	0.170856	0.163336	0.132824	0.110059	0.096577	0.78	0.54	7.44	7.44	1,241.16	0.603%
Oct 2031 - Sep 2032		24,279,615	34,954,455	0.000834	0.000889	0.172239	0.136722	0.170710	0.163190	0.132678	0.109913	0.096431	0.67	0.47	6.44	6.44	1,240.16	0.522%
Oct 2032 - Sep 2033		18,670,589	28,831,359	0.000687	0.000733	0.172083	0.136566	0.170554	0.163034	0.132522	0.109757	0.096275	0.55	0.38	5.24	5.24	1,238.96	0.425%
Oct 2033 - Sep 2034		12,846,799	22,519,611	0.000537	0.000573	0.171923	0.136406	0.170394	0.162874	0.132362	0.109597	0.096115	0.43	0.30	4.12	4.12	1,237.84	0.334%
Oct 2034 - Sep 2035		6,966,591	15,835,128	0.000377	0.000402	0.171752	0.136235	0.170223	0.162703	0.132191	0.109426	0.095944	0.30	0.21	2.88	2.88	1,236.60	0.233%
Oct 2035 - Sep 2036		5,349,425	12,734,401	0.000304	0.000324	0.171674	0.136157	0.170145	0.162625	0.132113	0.109348	0.095866	0.24	0.17	2.32	2.32	1,236.04	0.188%
Oct 2036 - Sep 2037		5,007,882	10,953,979	0.000261	0.000278	0.171628	0.136111	0.170099	0.162579	0.132067	0.109302	0.095820	0.21	0.15	2.04	2.04	1,235.76	0.165%
Oct 2037 - Sep 2038		4,675,490	9,560,675	0.000227	0.000242	0.171592	0.136075	0.170063	0.162543	0.132031	0.109266	0.095784	0.18	0.13	1.76	1.76	1,235.48	0.143%
Oct 2038 - Sep 2039		4,352,593	8,030,148	0.000192	0.000205	0.171555	0.136038	0.170026	0.162506	0.131994	0.109229	0.095747	0.15	0.11	1.48	1.48	1,235.20	0.120%
Oct 2039 - Sep 2040		4,047,017	5,487,668	0.000130	0.000139	0.171489	0.135972	0.169960	0.162440	0.131928	0.109163	0.095681	0.10	0.07	0.96	0.96	1,234.68	0.078%
Oct 2040 - Sep 2041		3,879,946	4,662,530	0.000112	0.000119	0.171469	0.135952	0.169940	0.162420	0.131908	0.109143	0.095661	0.09	0.06	0.84	0.84	1,234.56	0.068%
Oct 2041 - Sep 2042		3,723,724	4,383,512	0.000105	0.000112	0.171462	0.135945	0.169933	0.162413	0.131901	0.109136	0.095654	0.08	0.06	0.80	0.80	1,234.52	0.065%
Oct 2042 - Sep 2043		3,580,488	4,073,379	0.000097	0.000103	0.171453	0.135936	0.169924	0.162404	0.131892	0.109127	0.095645	0.08	0.05	0.72	0.72	1,234.44	0.058%
Oct 2043 - Sep 2044		3,451,456	3,909,712	0.000093	0.000099	0.171449	0.135932	0.169920	0.162400	0.131888	0.109123	0.095641	0.07	0.05	0.68	0.68	1,234.40	0.055%
Oct 2044 - Sep 2045	5 140,215	3,336,597	3,476,812	0.000083	0.000088	0.171438	0.135921	0.169909	0.162389	0.131877	0.109112	0.095630	0.07	0.05	0.68	0.68	1,234.40	0.055%
	See SS-CEF-ES-1, Col 27			Col 1 / [kWh Sales] (Rnd to 6 dec.)	Col 2 * (1 + SUT Rate) Rnd 6	С	Current Class	Avg Rate + Co	l 3 for Each R	ate Class (Co	I 4 thru Col 10	)	(Cur. TIC + Col 3) * Avg RS kWh Sum Mo Rnd 2	RS kWh Win	(4 * Col 11) + (8 * Col 12)	Col 13 - Current Col 13	Current Col 15 + Col 14	Col 14 / Current Col 15

Г		% Cha	nge from Curr	ent Class Ave	erage Rate w/s	SUT	1
Γ	RS	RHS	RLM	GLP	LPL-S	LPL-P	HTS-S
April 2019 - Sep 20	0.102%	0.128%	0.102%	0.107%	0.132%	0.160%	0.182%
Oct 2020 - Sep 202	0.299%	0.378%	0.302%	0.316%	0.389%	0.471%	0.537%
Oct 2021 - Sep 202	0.494%	0.623%	0.498%	0.521%	0.642%	0.776%	0.885%
Oct 2022 - Sep 202	0.609%	0.768%	0.614%	0.643%	0.791%	0.957%	1.092%
Oct 2023 - Sep 202	0.675%	0.851%	0.681%	0.712%	0.877%	1.060%	1.210%
Oct 2024 - Sep 202	0.847%	1.068%	0.854%	0.894%	1.101%	1.331%	1.519%
Oct 2025 - Sep 202	0.861%	1.087%	0.869%	0.909%	1.120%	1.354%	1.545%
Oct 2026 - Sep 202	0.819%	1.033%	0.826%	0.864%	1.065%	1.287%	1.468%
Oct 2027 - Sep 202	0.798%	1.007%	0.806%	0.843%	1.038%	1.255%	1.432%
Oct 2028 - Sep 202	0.758%	0.956%	0.765%	0.800%	0.986%	1.191%	1.360%
Oct 2029 - Sep 203	0.715%	0.903%	0.722%	0.755%	0.930%	1.125%	1.283%
Oct 2030 - Sep 203	0.604%	0.762%	0.609%	0.638%	0.785%	0.949%	1.083%
Oct 2031 - Sep 203	0.519%	0.654%	0.523%	0.548%	0.675%	0.815%	0.930%
Oct 2032 - Sep 203	0.428%	0.540%	0.432%	0.452%	0.556%	0.672%	0.767%
Oct 2033 - Sep 203	0.334%	0.422%	0.337%	0.353%	0.435%	0.526%	0.600%
Oct 2034 - Sep 203	0.235%	0.296%	0.237%	0.248%	0.305%	0.369%	0.421%
Oct 2035 - Sep 203	0.189%	0.239%	0.191%	0.200%	0.246%	0.297%	0.339%
Oct 2036 - Sep 203	0.162%	0.205%	0.164%	0.171%	0.211%	0.255%	0.291%
Oct 2037 - Sep 203	0.141%	0.178%	0.143%	0.149%	0.184%	0.222%	0.253%
Oct 2038 - Sep 203	0.120%	0.151%	0.121%	0.126%	0.156%	0.188%	0.215%
Oct 2039 - Sep 204	0.081%	0.102%	0.082%	0.086%	0.105%	0.127%	0.145%
Oct 2040 - Sep 204	0.069%	0.088%	0.070%	0.073%	0.090%	0.109%	0.125%
Oct 2041 - Sep 204	0.065%	0.082%	0.066%	0.069%	0.085%	0.103%	0.117%
Oct 2042 - Sep 204	0.060%	0.076%	0.061%	0.063%	0.078%	0.094%	0.108%
Oct 2043 - Sep 204	0.058%	0.073%	0.058%	0.061%	0.075%	0.091%	0.104%
Oct 2044 - Sep 204	0.051%	0.065%	0.052%	0.054%	0.067%	0.081%	0.092%

<sup>1</sup>All customers assumed to have BGS Supply

<sup>2</sup> Initial Rate period is April 2019 to September 2020 for the CEF-ES Program

<sup>3</sup> SUT is assumed at the current SUT rate effective January 1, 2018 through the life of the Program

<sup>4</sup> The rates are based on a typical residential bill as of September 8, 2018

#### PSE&G CEF Electric Vehicle Program Revenue Requirements Calculation

Sep 2020

39,971,500 259,210,500

1,607,695

Schedule SS-CEF-EV-1

Page 1 of 2

											Annu	al Pre-Tax WACC	9.5458
											Month	nly Pre-Tax WACC	0.795
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
							Plar	nt					
								Prorated	Beginning Acumulated	Ending Acumulated			
	Program		Depreciation	Accumulated		Tax	Book Deprec	Deferred Tax	Deferred	Deferred Income	Accumulated	Average Net	Return
	Investment	Gross Plant	Expense	Depreciation	Net Plant	Depreciation	Tax Basis	Exp	Income Tax	Tax	Retention	Investment	Requireme
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			-			-	-	-		-		-	
	1,125,604	891,354	2,738	2,738	888,617	421,218	2,075	29,898	-	29,898	-	429,359	3,4
)	1,125,604	1,782,708	8,213	10,950	1,771,758	422,683	6,225	29,759	29,898	59,658	-	1,285,409	10,2
9	2,260,604	3,809,063	18,370	29,321	3,779,742	1,544,437	15,058	108,933	59,658	168,591	-	2,661,626	21,1
	1,125,604	4,700,417	28,528	57,849	4,642,568	426,390	23,890	28,832	168,591	197,422	-	4,028,148	32,0
	1,125,604 2,260,604	5,591,771 7,618,125	34,003 44,161	91,852 136,012	5,499,919 7,482,113	428,733 1,551,803	28,041 36,873	28,695 107,872	197,422 226,117	226,117 333,989	-	4,859,474 6,210,963	38,6 49,4
	2,260,604 1,475,604	8,859,479	55,386	191,398	8,668,081	452,271	46,773	34,077	337,992	372,069		7,720,066	49,4
	1,475,604	10,100,833	62,996	254,394	9,846,439	482,973	53,059	40,378	372,069	412,447		8,865,002	70,5
	2,610,604	12,477,188	75,289	329,684	12,147,504	1,664,939	64,027	132,360	412,447	544,807	-	10,518,345	83,6
	1,475,604	13,718,542	87,582	417,266	13,301,276	462,476	74,995	31,765	544,807	576,571	-	12,163,701	96,
	1,825,604	15,309,896	96,261	513,527	14,796,369	594,485	81,936	40,626	576,571	617,198	-	13,451,938	107,0
	2,960,604	18,036,250	110,689	624,216	17,412,034	1,721,150	94,214	119,757	617,198	736,955	-	15,427,126	122,7
	1,799,042 2,149,042	19,469,458	124,739	748,955 883,753	18,720,503	826,435	106,392 114,854	54,715	736,955	791,669	-	17,301,957	137,6 148,9
	2,149,042 4,089,042	21,252,667 24,975,875	134,798 153,882	1,037,635	20,368,914 23,938,240	834,861 2,744,705	132,342	54,668 189,010	791,669 846,338	846,338 1,035,348	-	18,725,705 21,212,734	148,
	2,149,042	26,759,083	172,966	1,210,601	25,548,483	855,939	149,831	53,105	1,035,348	1,088,453	-	23,681,461	188,3
	2,499,042	28,892,292	185,160	1,395,760	27,496,532	996,358	160,016	61,841	1,088,453	1,150,293	-	25,403,134	202,0
	6,439,042	34,965,500	211,935	1,607,695	33,357,805	2,986,206	184,370	202,097	1,150,293	1,352,390	-	29,175,827	232,0
Α	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "Depr-Total" Worksheet Row 23	Prior Month + Col 3	Col 2 - Col 4	Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "SchedIS and BS" Worksheet Row 82	Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "SchedIS and BS" Worksheet Row 83		Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "Depr-Total" Worksheet Row 491	Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "Depr-Total" Worksheet Row 492	Program Assumption	( Prev Col 5 - Col 9 + Col 5 - Col 10 - Prev Col 11 - Col 11) / 2	Col 11 * Monthly F Tax WAC
<u>II</u> ry_													
	- 14,585,438	- 12,477,188	- 329,684	- 329,684	- 12,147,504	- 7,395,448	- 276,021	- 540,804		- 544,807	-	- 10,518,345	370,
	34,823,188	43,305,125	2,041,883	2,371,567	40,933,558	17,399,011	1,765,602	1,252,574	544,807	1,877,958	-	37,279,663	2,237,
	42,150,688	92,030,572	6,156,920	8,528,487	83,502,085	27,648,396	5,547,639	1,850,933	1,877,958	3,944,041	-	77,757,472	5,759,
	46,608,250	138,638,822	9,999,460	18,527,947	120,110,875	35,052,386	9,040,304	2,223,676	3,944,041	6,475,984	-	111,620,900	9,108,
	51,327,313	189,966,134	13,954,265	32,482,212	157,483,923	41,085,695	12,674,952	2,443,926	6,475,984	9,277,033	-	146,206,333	12,392,
	57,867,313	247,833,447	18,395,907	50,878,119	196,955,328	46,819,548	16,858,407	2,557,220	9,277,033	12,222,541	-	182,828,267	15,802,
	13,407,813	261,241,259 261,241,259	21,859,045 20,792,144	72,737,164 93,529,308	188,504,096 167,711,952	16,641,948 5,525,028	20,183,264 19,112,144	97,697 (729,071)	12,222,541 12,670,186	12,670,186 12,177,408	-	176,732,584 156,362,714	17,662,8 15,810,8
	-	261,241,259	20,450,742	113,980,049	147,261,210	4,626,616	18,770,742	(864,805)	12,177,408	11,455,162		136,625,129	13,908,9
	-	261,241,259	20,449,754	134,429,804	126,811,456	3,915,099	18,769,754	(991,561)	11,455,162	10,531,446	-	117,092,162	12,033,
	-	261,241,259	20,147,932	154,577,736	106,663,523	3,414,599	18,521,595	(1,061,574)	10,531,446	9,484,492	-	97,954,236	10,181,
	-	261,241,259	18,614,099	173,191,835	88,049,424	3,067,585	17,210,381	(1,010,953)	9,484,492	8,467,785	-	80,274,729	8,420,8
	-	261,241,259	16,081,971	189,273,806	71,967,453	2,821,410	15,011,252	(869,736)	8,467,785	7,593,393	-	64,955,414	6,849,3
	-	261,241,259	12,985,648	202,259,453	58,981,806	2,713,255	12,264,804	(664,651)	7,593,393	6,940,226	-	52,495,006	5,532,
	-	261,241,259 261,241,259	9,458,488 5,471,290	211,717,941 217,189,231	49,523,318 44,052,028	2,711,393 2,711,426	9,057,801 5,328,790	(414,918) (132,968)	6,940,226 6,556,972	6,556,972 6,474,786	-	43,277,019 37,723,219	4,508, 3,813,
	-	261,241,259	2,294,410	219,483,641	44,052,028	2,711,420	2,290,191	92,251	6,474,786	6,622,193	-	35,227,364	3,465,5
4	-	261,241,259	41,757,618	261,241,259	-	18,181,023	41,757,618	(4,188,501)	6,622,193	-	-		39,091,
-	260,770,000		261,241,259			244,441,259	244,441,259						186,949,9
20	39 971 500	259 210 500	1 607 695	9 543 604	249 666 896	19 418 063	1 374 970	1 348 387	9 191 826	10 540 213		223 121 974	1 774 8

9,543,604 249,666,896 19,418,063 1,374,970 1,348,387 9,191,826

10,540,213

- 223,121,974 1,774,891

### PSE&G CEF Electric Vehicle Program Revenue Requirements Calculation

	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
			Expenses				Reven	ues			ITC			Flow-thru		
Month Jan-19	Usage Expenses (Bill Rebates, Studies) -	<u>Admin</u> Expenses -	Loan_ Repayments_ -	<u>Unrecovered</u> <u>Loan</u> <u>Repayment</u>	IT Expenses -	Charging Revenues	Capacity	Ancillary	Other	Amortization	Tax Gross-Up	Tax Assoc. w/50% ITC Basis Reduction	Amortization Tax Flow-Thru -	Gross-up of Amortization Tax Flow Thru -	<u>Tax</u> Adjustment on Loans -	<u>Revenue</u> Requirements -
Feb-19	-	-	-	-	-	-							-	-	-	-
Mar-19	-	-	-	-	-	-							-	-	-	-
Apr-19	7,855	409,382	(6,566)	58.44	127,096	-							(87,815)	(34,337)	(2,331)	419,494
May-19	15,255	409,382	(13,132)	117	127,096	-							(87,080)	(34,050)	(4,403)	431,622
Jun-19	24,977	409,382	(19,698)	175	127,096	-							(320,565)	(125,346)	(6,476)	129,088
Jul-19	32,636	409,382	(26,264)	234	127,096	-							(83,651)	(32,709)	(8,548)	478,747
Aug-19	42,099 49,242	409,382 409,382	(32,830) (39,396)	292 351	127,096 127,096	-							(82,916) (316,401)	(32,421) (123,717)	(10,620) (12,692)	492,741 187,431
Sep-19	49,242 65,987	409,382	,	409	127,096	(2,093)									,	546,286
Oct-19 Nov-19	84,443	409,382	(45,962) (52,528)	409	127,096	(6,278)							(79,486) (78,751)	(31,080) (30,793)	(14,764) (16,836)	569,718
Dec-19	100,112	409,382	(59,094)	526	127,090	(10,125)							(312,236)	(122,089)	(18,909)	273,622
Jan-20	121,356	409,382	(65,660)	584	127,096	(14,648)							(75,321)	(29,452)	(20,981)	636,698
Feb-20	139,899	409,382	(76,315)	679	127,096	(18,225)							(100,936)	(39,468)	(24,504)	620,875
Mar-20	170,258	409,382	(86,969)	774	127,096	(23,018)							(334,201)	(130,677)	(27,867)	338,186
Apr-20	385,489	421,663	(94,877)	844	141,714	(50,220)							(143,767)	(56,215)	(30,254)	836,750
May-20	378,570	421,663	(102,785)	915	141,714	(49,140)							(142,421)	(55,688)	(32,750)	843,835
Jun-20	450,531	421,663	(110,693)	985	141,714	(62,775)							(538,412)	(210,527)	(35,246)	379,866
Jul-20	473,160	421,663	(118,602)	1,056	141,714	(68,850)							(136,403)	(53,336)	(37,741)	984,008
Aug-20	532,062	421,663	(130,598)	1,162	141,714	(79,515)							(161,407)	(63,112)	(41,689)	1,007,517
Sep-20	573,582	421,663	(142,595)	1,269	141,714	(85,050)							(557,178)	(217,864)	(45,475)	534,089
Annual	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Not Used	Not Used	Not Used	Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "SchedIS and BS" Worksheet Row 31	Col 13 * [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.]	Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "Depr-Total" Worksheet Row 503	$ \begin{array}{l} {\rm Col}\; 3+{\rm Col}\; 12 \\ +\; {\rm Col}\; 13+{\rm Col}\; 14 \\ +\; {\rm Col}\; 15+{\rm Col}\; 16 \\ +\; {\rm Col}\; 17-{\rm Col}\; 18 \\ -\; {\rm Col}\; 19-{\rm Col}\; 20 \\ -\; {\rm Col}\; 21-{\rm Col}\; 22 \\ -\; {\rm Col}\; 23+{\rm Col}\; 24 \\ +\; {\rm Col}\; 25+{\rm Col}\; 26 \\ +\; {\rm Col}\; 27 \end{array} $
Summary .																
2018	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	
2019	422,607	3,684,434	(295,472)	2,630	1,143,860	(18,495)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,448,901)	(566,541)	(95,579)	3,528,748
2020 2021	5,298,158	5,023,111	(1,428,856)	12,717 24,895	1,656,710	(761,670)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,047,528)	(1,191,626)	(455,646)	9,384,627
2021	13,829,411 21,261,430	5,173,805 5,329,019	(2,797,194) (3,393,526)	30,202	2,022,915 2,306,435	(3,200,715) (7,425,945)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(4,135,049) (4,773,193)	(1,616,862) (1,866,385)	(865,239) (963,682)	20,352,841 29,612,155
2022	23,966,426	5,488,889	(3,306,619)	29,429	2,622,187	(13,281,165)	-						(5,181,741)	(2,026,133)	(804,213)	33,853,676
2023	23,225,046	5,653,556	(2,845,014)	25,321	3,083,188	(18,667,733)	-						(5,480,351)	(2,142,894)	(521,157)	36,528,098
2025	18,990,086	3,548,874	(1,912,018)	17,017	922,384	(19,300,500)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,429,539	558,970	(99,026)	43,677,202
2026	17,670,744	1,056,537	(657,843)	5,855	160,415	(19,162,500)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,318,239	1,297,478	397,389	40,689,054
2027	17,585,993	474,665	(13,937)	124	162,821	(17,115,000)	-	-	-	-		-	3,246,545	1,269,445	651,405	40,621,765
2028	17,513,354	488,905	-	-	166,077	(16,425,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,246,338	1,269,364	656,904	39,399,199
2029	17,335,418	503,572	-	-	169,399	(16,301,700)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,195,996	1,249,679	635,921	37,117,652
2030	14,593,216	518,679	-	-	172,787	(13,699,800)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,958,047	1,156,638	548,874	33,283,418
2031	10,501,847	534,239	-	-	176,242	(9,784,350)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,552,536	998,078	418,666	28,328,574
2032	6,359,875	550,267	-	-	179,767	(5,815,800)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,032,876	794,883	281,860	22,901,863
2033	3,262,007	566,775	-	-	183,363	(2,845,800)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,402,127	548,251	156,674	17,240,129
2034	695,804	583,778	-	-	187,030	(383,850)	-	-	-	-	-	-	654,473	255,908	55,720	11,333,616
2035	75,000	147,015	-	-	46,988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,046	11,748	1,650	6,072,451
2036-2064	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-		80,849,503
Total Apr 2019 -	212,586,421	39,326,118	(16,650,480)	148,189	15,362,567	(164,190,023)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	520	534,774,571
Sep 2020	3,647,515	7,442,556	(1,224,566)	10,899	2,375,428	(469,935)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,638,946)	(1,422,879)	(392,085)	9,710,572

Schedule SS-CEF-EV-1 Page 2 of 2

# PSE&G CEF Electric Vehicle Program Proposed Rate Calculations

Schedule SS-CEF-EV-2

Actual results through

SUT Rate 6.6250%

<u>Line</u>	Date(s)		Electric	Source/Description
1	Apr 2019 - Sep 2020	Revenue Requirements	9,710,572	SS-EV-1, Col 29
2		(Over) / Under Recovered Balance	0	SS-EV-4, Line 4, Col TBD
3		Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit)	<u>0</u>	SS-EV-4, Line 7, Col TBD
4	Apr 2019 - Sep 2020	Total Target Rate Revenue	9,710,572	Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3
5	Apr 2019 - Sep 2020	Forecasted kWh (000)	63,853,501	
6	-	Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000152	(Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6]
7		Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000152	Line 6
8		Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000000	
9		Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000152	Line 7
10		Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000162	(Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd6]
11		Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate	0.000152	(Line 9 - Line 8)
12		Resultant EV Revenue Increase / (Decrease)	9,705,732	(Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000)

#### PSE&G CEF Electric Vehicle Program

#### Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Charge - Rate Impact Analysis

Schedule SS-CEF-EV-3

7,200 Avg RS kWh / yr.

			6 625%	SUT Rate effecti	ve 1/1/2018								/ Summer M			
			63,853,501	kWh Sales (000) kWh Sales (000)	- Apr 19 - Se								tric TIC (\$/kW			
														,		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7) ge Rate w/SU	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12) al RS GPRC	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
			-			Class Avera	ge Rale w/SU	1 - \$/KVVII			туріс	ai Ko GPRC	ν (φ)	Change in		
		CEF-EV	CEF-EV								Summer	Winter		RS Typical	RS Typical	% Change in
	CEF-EV Revenue	w/o SUT	w/ SUT								Monthly	Monthly		Annual Bill	Annual Bill	RS Typical
	Requirements <sup>2</sup>	<u>(\$/kWh)</u>	<u>(\$/kWh)<sup>3</sup></u>	RS	RHS	RLM	GLP	LPL-S	LPL-P	HTS-S	Bill	Bill	Annual Bill	<u>(\$'s)</u>	(\$'s) 4	Annual Bill
Currer	nt			0.171350	0.135833	0.169821	0.162301	0.131789	0.109024	0.095542	-	-	-		1,233.72	
Apr 2019 - Sep 2020	9,710,572	0.000152	0.000162	0.171512	0.135995	0.169983	0.162463	0.131951	0.109186	0.095704	0.12	0.09	1.20	\$1.20	1,234.92	0.10%
Oct 2020 - Sep 2021	17,209,174	0.000410	0.000437	0.171787	0.136270	0.170258	0.162738	0.132226	0.109461	0.095979	0.33	0.23	3.16	\$3.16	1,236.88	0.26%
Oct 2021 - Sep 2022	27,669,913	0.000660	0.000704	0.172054	0.136537	0.170525	0.163005	0.132493	0.109728	0.096246	0.53	0.37	5.08	\$5.08	1,238.80	0.41%
Oct 2022 - Sep 2023 Oct 2023 - Sep 2024	33,138,884 35,814,659	0.000790	0.000842	0.172192 0.172261	0.136675	0.170663	0.163143 0.163212	0.132631 0.132700	0.109866 0.109935	0.096384 0.096453	0.63	0.44	6.04 6.56	\$6.04 \$6.56	1,239.76	0.49%
Oct 2023 - Sep 2024 Oct 2024 - Sep 2025	42,335,468	0.000854	0.000911	0.172426	0.136744	0.170732	0.163212	0.132700	0.1109935	0.096453	0.88	0.46	7.72	\$0.50	1,240.26	0.63%
Oct 2025 - Sep 2026	41,876,229	0.000998	0.001064	0.172414	0.136897	0.170885	0.163365	0.132853	0.110088	0.096606	0.80	0.56	7.68	\$7.68	1,241.40	0.62%
Oct 2026 - Sep 2027	40,345,695	0.000962	0.001026	0.172376	0.136859	0.170847	0.163327	0.132815	0.110050	0.096568	0.77	0.54	7.40	\$7.40	1,241.12	0.60%
Oct 2027 - Sep 2028	39,877,321	0.000951	0.001014	0.172364	0.136847	0.170835	0.163315	0.132803	0.110038	0.096556	0.76	0.53	7.28	\$7.28	1,241.00	0.59%
Oct 2028 - Sep 2029	37,821,044	0.000902	0.000962	0.172312	0.136795	0.170783	0.163263	0.132751	0.109986	0.096504	0.72	0.51	6.96	\$6.96	1,240.68	0.56%
Oct 2029 - Sep 2030	34,369,022	0.000819	0.000873	0.172223	0.136706	0.170694	0.163174	0.132662	0.109897	0.096415	0.65	0.46	6.28	\$6.28	1,240.00	0.51%
Oct 2030 - Sep 2031	29,635,241	0.000707	0.000754	0.172104	0.136587	0.170575	0.163055	0.132543	0.109778	0.096296	0.57	0.40	5.48 4.40	\$5.48 \$4.40	1,239.20	0.44%
Oct 2031 - Sep 2032 Oct 2032 - Sep 2033	24,279,615 18.670,589	0.000579 0.000445	0.000617 0.000474	0.171967 0.171824	0.136450 0.136307	0.170438 0.170295	0.162918 0.162775	0.132406 0.132263	0.109641 0.109498	0.096159 0.096016	0.46	0.32	4.40 3.44	\$4.40 \$3.44	1,238.12 1.237.16	0.36%
Oct 2032 - Sep 2033 Oct 2033 - Sep 2034	12,846,799	0.000445	0.000474	0.171624	0.136307	0.170295	0.162775	0.132203	0.109498	0.095868	0.36	0.25	2.32	\$2.32	1,237.16	0.19%
Oct 2034 - Sep 2035	6,966,591	0.000166	0.000177	0.171527	0.136010	0.169998	0.162478	0.131966	0.109201	0.095719	0.13	0.09	1.24	\$1.24	1,234.96	0.10%
Oct 2035 - Sep 2036	5,349,425	0.000128	0.000136	0.171486	0.135969	0.169957	0.162437	0.131925	0.109160	0.095678	0.10	0.07	0.96	\$0.96	1,234.68	0.08%
Oct 2036 - Sep 2037	5,007,882	0.000119	0.000127	0.171477	0.135960	0.169948	0.162428	0.131916	0.109151	0.095669	0.10	0.07	0.96	\$0.96	1,234.68	0.08%
Oct 2037 - Sep 2038	4,675,490	0.000111	0.000118	0.171468	0.135951	0.169939	0.162419	0.131907	0.109142	0.095660	0.09	0.06	0.84	\$0.84	1,234.56	0.07%
Oct 2038 - Sep 2039	4,352,593	0.000104	0.000111	0.171461	0.135944	0.169932	0.162412	0.131900	0.109135	0.095653	0.08	0.06	0.80	\$0.80	1,234.52	0.06%
Oct 2039 - Sep 2040	4,047,017	0.000096	0.000102	0.171452	0.135935	0.169923	0.162403	0.131891	0.109126	0.095644	0.08	0.05	0.72	\$0.72	1,234.44	0.06%
Oct 2040 - Sep 2041 Oct 2041 - Sep 2042	3,879,946 3,723,724	0.000093 0.000089	0.000099 0.000095	0.171449 0.171445	0.135932 0.135928	0.169920 0.169916	0.162400 0.162396	0.131888 0.131884	0.109123 0.109119	0.095641 0.095637	0.07 0.07	0.05 0.05	0.68 0.68	\$0.68 \$0.68	1,234.40 1,234.40	0.06% 0.06%
Oct 2041 - Sep 2042 Oct 2042 - Sep 2043	3,580,488	0.000089	0.000095	0.171445	0.135928	0.169918	0.162396	0.131880	0.109119	0.095637	0.07	0.05	0.68	\$0.68	1,234.40	0.06%
Oct 2043 - Sep 2044	3,451,456	0.000082	0.000087	0.171437	0.135920	0.169908	0.162388	0.131876	0.109111	0.095629	0.07	0.05	0.68	\$0.68	1,234.40	0.06%
Oct 2044 - Sep 2045	3,336,597	0.000080	0.000085	0.171435	0.135918	0.169906	0.162386	0.131874	0.109109	0.095627	0.06	0.04	0.56	\$0.56	1,234.28	0.05%
Oct 2045 - Sep 2046	3,230,325	0.000077	0.000082	0.171432	0.135915	0.169903	0.162383	0.131871	0.109106	0.095624	0.06	0.04	0.56	\$0.56	1,234.28	0.05%
Oct 2046 - Sep 2047	3,125,962	0.000075	0.000080	0.171430	0.135913	0.169901	0.162381	0.131869	0.109104	0.095622	0.06	0.04	0.56	\$0.56	1,234.28	0.05%
Oct 2047 - Sep 2048	3,021,696	0.000072	0.000077	0.171427	0.135910	0.169898	0.162378	0.131866	0.109101	0.095619	0.06	0.04	0.56	\$0.56	1,234.28	0.05%
Oct 2048 - Sep 2049	2,917,435	0.000070	0.000075	0.171425	0.135908	0.169896	0.162376	0.131864	0.109099	0.095617	0.06	0.04	0.56	\$0.56	1,234.28	0.05%
Oct 2049 - Sep 2050 Oct 2050 - Sep 2051	2,813,171 2,708,907	0.000067 0.000065	0.000071 0.000069	0.171421 0.171419	0.135904 0.135902	0.169892 0.169890	0.162372 0.162370	0.131860 0.131858	0.109095 0.109093	0.095613 0.095611	0.05 0.05	0.04 0.04	0.52 0.52	\$0.52 \$0.52	1,234.24 1,234.24	0.04% 0.04%
Oct 2051 - Sep 2052	2,604,641	0.000062	0.000066	0.171416	0.135899	0.169887	0.162367	0.131855	0.109090	0.095608	0.05	0.04	0.32	\$0.44	1,234.16	0.04%
Oct 2052 - Sep 2053	2,500,380	0.000060	0.000064	0.171414	0.135897	0.169885	0.162365	0.131853	0.109088	0.095606	0.05	0.03	0.44	\$0.44	1,234.16	0.04%
Oct 2053 - Sep 2054	2,396,116	0.000057	0.000061	0.171411	0.135894	0.169882	0.162362	0.131850	0.109085	0.095603	0.05	0.03	0.44	\$0.44	1,234.16	0.04%
Oct 2054 - Sep 2055	2,291,852	0.000055	0.000059	0.171409	0.135892	0.169880	0.162360	0.131848	0.109083	0.095601	0.04	0.03	0.40	\$0.40	1,234.12	0.03%
Oct 2055 - Sep 2056	2,187,586	0.000052	0.000055	0.171405	0.135888	0.169876	0.162356	0.131844	0.109079	0.095597	0.04	0.03	0.40	\$0.40	1,234.12	0.03%
Oct 2056 - Sep 2057	2,083,325	0.000050	0.000053	0.171403	0.135886	0.169874	0.162354	0.131842	0.109077	0.095595	0.04	0.03	0.40	\$0.40	1,234.12	0.03%
Oct 2057 - Sep 2058 Oct 2058 - Sep 2059	1,979,061 1,863,122	0.000047 0.000044	0.000050 0.000047	0.171400 0.171397	0.135883 0.135880	0.169871 0.169868	0.162351 0.162348	0.131839 0.131836	0.109074 0.109071	0.095592 0.095589	0.04 0.04	0.03	0.40 0.32	\$0.40 \$0.32	1,234.12 1,234.04	0.03% 0.03%
Oct 2059 - Sep 2059	1,652,225	0.000039	0.000047	0.171397	0.135880	0.169863	0.162348	0.131830	0.109071	0.095589	0.04	0.02	0.32	\$0.32	1,234.04	0.03%
Oct 2060 - Sep 2060	1,356,163	0.000032	0.000034	0.171384	0.135867	0.169855	0.162335	0.131823	0.109058	0.095576	0.03	0.02	0.28	\$0.28	1,234.00	0.02%
Oct 2061 - Sep 2062	1,019,437	0.000024	0.000026	0.171376	0.135859	0.169847	0.162327	0.131815	0.109050	0.095568	0.02	0.01	0.16	\$0.16	1,233.88	0.01%
Oct 2062 - Sep 2063	679,814	0.000016	0.000017	0.171367	0.135850	0.169838	0.162318	0.131806	0.109041	0.095559	0.01	0.01	0.12	\$0.12	1,233.84	0.01%
Oct 2063 - Sep 2064	333,794	0.00008	0.000009	0.171359	0.135842	0.169830	0.162310	0.131798	0.109033	0.095551	0.01	-	0.04	\$0.04	1,233.76	0.00%
Oct 2064 - Sep 2065	38,126	0.000001	0.000001	0.171351	0.135834	0.169822	0.162302	0.131790	0.109025	0.095543	-	-	-	\$0.00	1,233.72	0.00%
			-													

Col 1 / [kWh Sales] (Rnd Kate) Rnd 6 From Schedule SS-EV-1 to 6 dec.)

Current Class Avg Rate + Col 3 for Each Rate Class (Col 4 thru Col 11)

(Cur. TIC + (Cur. TIC + Current Col 14) Col 15 + Current Col 15 Col 14 / 
 (Col. In C +
 (Col. 1n C +

 Col 3) \* Avg
 Col 3) \* Avg
 (4 \* Col
 Col 13 

 RS kWh
 RS kWh
 11) +
 Current

 Sum Mo
 Win Mo
 (8 \* Col 12)
 Col 13

 Rnd 2
 Rnd 2
 Rnd 2
 Col 14 Rnd 4

		% Char	nge from Curre	ent Class Ave	rage Rate w/S	UT	
	RS	RHS	RLM	GLP	LPL-S	LPL-P	HTS-S
Apr 2019 - Sep 202	0.09%	0.12%	0.10%	0.10%	0.12%	0.15%	0.17%
Oct 2020 - Sep 2021	0.26%	0.32%	0.26%	0.27%	0.33%	0.40%	0.46%
Oct 2021 - Sep 2022	0.41%	0.52%	0.41%	0.43%	0.53%	0.65%	0.74%
Oct 2022 - Sep 2023	0.49%	0.62%	0.50%	0.52%	0.64%	0.77%	0.88%
Oct 2023 - Sep 2024	0.53%	0.67%	0.54%	0.56%	0.69%	0.84%	0.95%
Oct 2024 - Sep 2025	0.63%	0.79%	0.63%	0.66%	0.82%	0.99%	1.13%
Oct 2025 - Sep 2026	0.62%	0.78%	0.63%	0.66%	0.81%	0.98%	1.11%
Oct 2026 - Sep 2027	0.60%	0.76%	0.60%	0.63%	0.78%	0.94%	1.07%
Oct 2027 - Sep 2028	0.59%	0.75%	0.60%	0.62%	0.77%	0.93%	1.06%
Oct 2028 - Sep 2029	0.56%	0.71%	0.57%	0.59%	0.73%	0.88%	1.01%
Oct 2029 - Sep 2030	0.51%	0.64%	0.51%	0.54%	0.66%	0.80%	0.91%

<sup>1</sup> All customers assumed to have BGS Supply

<sup>2</sup> Initial Rate period is April 2019 to September 2020 for the CEF-EV Program

<sup>3</sup> SUT is assumed at the current SUT rate effective January 1, 2018 through the life of the Program

<sup>4</sup> The rates are based on a typical residential bill as of September 8, 2018

### PSE&G CEF Electric Vehicle Program (Over)/Under Calculation

### Schedule SS-CEF-EV-4 Page 1 of 3

	Existing / Forecasted CEF-EV Rate (w/o SUT)	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Electric Vehicle (Over)/Under Calculation	<u>Apr-19</u>	<u>May-19</u>	<u>Jun-19</u>	<u>Jul-19</u>	<u>Aug-19</u>	<u>Sep-19</u>	<u>Oct-19</u>	<u>Nov-19</u>
(1)	EV Revenue	435,004	462,140	580,363	678,628	660,450	522,760	491,561	452,154
(2)	Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)	419,494	431,622	129,088	478,747	492,741	187,431	546,286	569,718
(3)	Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery	(15,510)	(30,518)	(451,276)	(199,881)	(167,709)	(335,328)	54,724	117,564
(4)	Deferred Balance	(15,510)	(46,028)	(497,303)	(697,185)	(864,893)	(1,200,222)	(1,145,498)	(1,027,934)
(5)	Monthly Interest Rate	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%
(6)	After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)	(10)	(40)	(352)	(773)	(1,011)	(1,336)	(1,518)	(1,406)
(7)	Cumulative Interest	(10)	(50)	(401)	(1,174)	(2,185)	(3,521)	(5,039)	(6,445)
(8)	Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements	(15,520)	(46,078)	(497,705)	(698,359)	(867,078)	(1,203,743)	(1,150,536)	(1,034,379)
(9)	Net Sales - kWh (000)	2,861,867	3,040,395	3,818,180	4,464,658	4,345,063	3,439,210	3,233,956	2,974,696
(10)	Incremental Interest From WACC Change								
(11)	Cummulative Incremental Interest								
(12)	Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance	(5,575)	(22,120)	(195,300)	(429,359)	(561,489)	(742,306)	(843,169)	(781,240)

### PSE&G CEF Electric Vehicle Program (Over)/Under Calculation

### Schedule SS-CEF-EV-4 Page 2 of 3

	Existing / Forecasted CEF-EV Rate (w/o SUT)	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520	0.0001520
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Electric Vehicle (Over)/Under Calculation	<u>Dec-19</u>	<u>Jan-20</u>	<u>Feb-20</u>	<u>Mar-20</u>	<u>Apr-20</u>	<u>May-20</u>	<u>Jun-20</u>	<u>Jul-20</u>
(1)	EV Revenue	505,205	538,466	500,688	506,988	428,918	476,500	583,064	683,479
(2)	Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)	273,622	636,698	620,875	338,186	836,750	843,835	379,866	984,008
(3)	Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery	(231,582)	98,232	120,188	(168,802)	407,832	367,334	(203,199)	300,529
(4)	Deferred Balance	(1,259,516)	(1,161,284)	(1,041,096)	(1,209,898)	(802,066)	(434,732)	(637,931)	(337,402)
(5)	Monthly Interest Rate	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%	0.1800%
(6)	After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)	(1,480)	(1,566)	(1,425)	(1,456)	(1,302)	(800)	(694)	(631)
(7)	Cumulative Interest	(7,925)	(9,491)	(10,916)	(12,373)	(13,674)	(14,475)	(15,169)	(15,800)
(8)	Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements	(1,267,441)	(1,170,775)	(1,052,012)	(1,222,271)	(815,741)	(449,207)	(653,099)	(353,202)
(9)	Net Sales - kWh (000)	3,323,715	3,542,536	3,293,997	3,335,448	2,821,831	3,134,871	3,835,949	4,496,574
(10)	Incremental Interest From WACC Change								
(11)	Cummulative Incremental Interest								
(12)	Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance	(822,224)	(870,157)	(791,646)	(809,120)	(723,201)	(444,567)	(385,569)	(350,583)

## PSE&G CEF Electric Vehicle Program (Over)/Under Calculation

### Schedule SS-CEF-EV-4 Page 3 of 3

	Existing / Forecasted CEF-EV Rate (w/o SUT)	0.0001520	0.0001520	
		20	21	
	Electric Vehicle (Over)/Under Calculation	<u>Aug-20</u>	<u>Sep-20</u>	
(1)	EV Revenue	670,505	528,859	SS-EV Rate * Row 9
(2)	Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)	1,007,517	534,089	From SS-EV-1, Col 29
(3)	Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery	337,012	5,230	Row 2 - Row 1
(4)	Deferred Balance	(391)	4,839	Prev Row 4 + Row 3
(5)	Monthly Interest Rate	0.1800%	0.1800%	Monthly Interest Rate
(6)	After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)	(219)	3	(Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * (1 - Tax Rate) * Row 5
(7)	Cumulative Interest	(16,018)	(16,015)	Prev Row 7 + Row 6
(8)	Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements	(16,409)	(11,176)	Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11
(9)	Net Sales - kWh (000)	4,411,219	3,479,337	
(10)	Incremental Interest From WACC Change			
(11)	Cummulative Incremental Interest			Prev Row 11 + Row 10 (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 *

(12) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

		(Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 *
(121,420)	1,599	(1 - Tax Rate)

Income Statement Operating Revenue	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	<u>2031</u>	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Charging Revenues	18.495	761.670	3.200.715	7.425.945	13.281.165	18.667.733	19.300.500	19,162,500	17.115.000	16.425.000	16.301.700	13.699.800	9.784.350	5.815.800	2.845.800	383.850		
Capacity	10,455	701,070	3,200,713	7,423,343	13,201,103	10,007,733	19,300,300	19,102,500	17,113,000	10,423,000	10,301,700	13,035,000	5,764,550	3,013,000	2,040,000	363,630	-	-
Ancillary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revenue Requirements	3.528.748	9.384.627	20.352.841	29.612.155	33.853.676	36.528.098	43.677.202	40.689.054	40.621.765	39.399.199	37.117.652	33.283.418	28.328.574	22.901.863	17.240.129	11.333.616	6.072.451	5,263,078
Total Operating Revenue	3,547,243	10.146.297	23,553,556	37,038,100	47.134.841	55,195,830	62.977.702	59.851.554	57.736.765	55.824.199	53,419,352	46,983,218	38,112,924	28,717,663	20.085.929	11,717,466	6.072.451	5,263,078
Operating Expenses	3,347,243	10,140,297	23,555,550	37,036,100	47,134,041	55,195,650	62,977,702	59,651,554	57,730,705	55,624,199	55,419,552	40,903,210	30,112,924	20,717,003	20,065,929	11,717,400	6,072,451	5,263,076
Usage Expenses (Bill Rebates, Studies)	422.607	5.298.158	13.829.411	21.261.430	23.966.426	23.225.046	18.990.086	17.670.744	17.585.993	17.513.354	17.335.418	14.593.216	10.501.847	6.359.875	3.262.007	695.804	75.000	
Admin Expenses	3.684.434	5,298,158	5.173.805	5.329.019	5,488,889	5.653.556	3.548.874	1,056,537	474,665	488,905	503.572	518,679	534.239	550.267	566,775	583,778	147.015	-
Loan Repayments	(295.472)	(1.428.856)	(2.797.194)	(3.393.526)		(2,845,014)	(1,912,018)	(657,843)	(13.937)	400,905	503,572	516,679	554,259	550,267	500,775	565,776	147,015	-
Unrecovered Loan Repayment	(295,472) 2.630	(1,420,050) 12,717	(2,797,194) 24,895	(3,393,526) 30,202	(3,306,619) 29,429	(2,845,014) 25,321	(1,912,018)	(657,643) 5,855	(13,937) 124				-	-	-	-		-
IT Expenses	2,030	1.656.710	2.022.915	2.306.435	29,429	3.083.188	922.384	160.415	162.821	166.077	169,399	172.787	176.242	179.767	183.363	187.030	46.988	-
Total Operating Expenses	4.958.058	10.561.839	18.253.832	25.533.560	28,800,312	29.142.095	21.566.342	18,235,708	18,209,665	18,168,336	18.008.388	15.284.682	11.212.329	7.089.909	4.012.144	1.466.611	269.003	-
	4,958,058	10,561,839	18,253,832	25,533,560	28,800,312	29,142,095	21,566,342	18,235,708	18,209,665	18,168,336	18,008,388	15,284,682	11,212,329	7,089,909	4,012,144	1,466,611	269,003	-
Depreciation and Amortization	329.684	0.044.000	0.450.000	9,999,460	40.054.005	18,395,907	21,859,045	00 700 444	20.450.742	20,449,754	20.147.932	10.011.000	16.081.971	12,985,648	9.458.488	5 474 000	0.004.440	0.040 700
Depreciation		2,041,883	6,156,920		13,954,265			20,792,144				18,614,099				5,471,290	2,294,410	2,013,782
Operating Income	(1,740,499)	(2,457,425)	(857,197)	1,505,081	4,380,265	7,657,828	19,552,314	20,823,702	19,076,358	17,206,109	15,263,031	13,084,437	10,818,624	8,642,107	6,615,296	4,779,565	3,509,038	3,249,296
AFUDC - Debt	14,500	74,569	26,442	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFUDC - Equity	44,656	229,657	81,436	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)					-		-		-	-
Interest Expense	84,617	497,642	1,114,546	1,721,166	2,342,069	2,986,922	3,339,041	2,989,398	2,630,256	2,275,948	1,925,932	1,593,041	1,295,756	1,046,542	852,651	721,101	655,255	614,251
Income Before Income Taxes	(1,765,960)	(2,650,841)	(1,863,866)	(216,085)	2,038,195	4,670,907	16,213,273	17,834,305	16,446,102	14,930,160	13,337,099	11,491,396	9,522,868	7,595,565	5,762,645	4,058,463	2,853,783	2,635,044
Income Tax Expense on Pre-tax	(496,411)	(745,151)	(523,933)	(60,742)	572,937	1,312,992	4,557,551	5,013,223	4,622,999	4,196,868	3,749,059	3,230,231	2,676,878	2,135,113	1,619,880	1,140,834	802,198	740,711
AFUDC Equity Flow-thru Tax Adjustments	(12,553)	(64,557)	(22,892)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-		-		-	-	-		-
Depreciation Flow-thru Tax Adjustment	(1,448,901)	(3,047,528)	(4,135,049)	(4,773,193)	(5,181,741)	(5,480,351)	1,429,539	3,318,239	3,246,545	3,246,338	3,195,996	2,958,047	2,552,536	2,032,876	1,402,127	654,473	30,046	-
Loan Tax Adjustment	(68,712)	(327,564)	(622,020)	(692,791)	(578,148)	(374,660)	(71,190)	285,683	468,295	472,248	457,163	394,585	300,979	202,629	112,633	40,057	1,186	-
Total Tax Expense	(2,026,577)	(4,184,800)	(5,303,894)	(5,526,725)	(5,186,952)	(4,542,019)	5,915,901	8,617,145	8,337,840	7,915,454	7,402,218	6,582,864	5,530,394	4,370,619	3,134,640	1,835,363	833,430	740,711
Net Income	260,617	1,533,959	3,440,028	5,310,640	7,225,148	9,212,925	10,297,372	9,217,160	8,108,263	7,014,707	5,934,881	4,908,532	3,992,474	3,224,947	2,628,005	2,223,100	2,020,353	1,894,333
Preferred Dividends	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earnings Available to PSEG	260,617	1,533,959	3,440,028	5,310,640	7,225,148	9,212,925	10,297,372	9,217,160	8,108,263	7,014,707	5,934,881	4,908,532	3,992,474	3,224,947	2,628,005	2,223,100	2,020,353	1,894,333
Balance Sheet																		
Assets	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	<u>2031</u>	2032	2033	2034	<u>2035</u>	2036
Plant In-Service	12,477,188	39,231,917	84,686,447	126,793,134	169,435,968	221,734,593	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259	261,241,259
Plant in CWIP	2,167,405	6,062,704	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	329,684	2,098,376	7,208,206	15,660,137	27,353,127	42,615,268	61,729,261	81,590,300	100,346,880	119,092,488	137,838,096	156,201,489	173,191,835	188,047,440	200,328,561	209,706,607	215,855,577	218,611,695
Net Property, Plant & Equipment	14,314,909	43,196,244	77,478,241	111,132,997	142,082,841	179,119,324	199,511,999	179,650,960	160,894,379	142,148,771	123,403,163	105,039,771	88,049,424	73,193,819	60,912,698	51,534,652	45,385,682	42,629,564
Total Assets	14,314,909	43,196,244	77,478,241	111,132,997	142,082,841	179,119,324	199,511,999	179,650,960	160,894,379	142,148,771	123,403,163	105,039,771	88,049,424	73,193,819	60,912,698	51,534,652	45,385,682	42,629,564
Liabilities																		
Deferred Income Taxes	552,370	1,638,553	3,497,622	5,764,142	8,171,340	10,904,701	12,841,957	12,473,709	11,951,722	11,233,197	10,357,884	9,394,540	8,468,144	7,657,352	7,032,023	6,628,605	6,471,267	6,554,913
Capitalization:																		
Debt -	6,331,369	19,118,354	34,034,318	48,474,278	61,605,142	77,386,078	85,876,377	76,908,841	68,520,131	60,226,886	52,005,769	44,000,986	36,610,867	30,149,639	24,787,465	20,658,744	17,902,332	16,595,916
Preferred Stock -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common Equity -	7,431,170	22,439,337	39,946,301	56,894,577	72,306,358	90,828,545	100,793,665	90,268,409	80,422,526	70,688,689	61,039,510	51,644,245	42,970,414	35,386,828	29,093,210	24,247,303	21,012,084	19,478,735
Total Capitalization -	13,762,539	41,557,692	73,980,619	105,368,855	133,911,501	168,214,623	186,670,042	167,177,251	148,942,657	130,915,575	113,045,279	95,645,230	79,581,280	65,536,467	53,880,675	44,906,047	38,914,415	36,074,651
Total Liabilities -	14,314,909	43,196,244	77,478,241	111,132,997	142,082,841	179,119,324	199,511,999	179,650,960	160,894,379	142,148,771	123,403,163	105,039,771	88,049,424	73,193,819	60,912,698	51,534,652	45,385,682	42,629,564
ROE on Avg Common Equity	10.30%	10.31%	10.32%	10.32%	10.32%	10.32%	10.32%	10.31%	10.31%	10.31%	10.31%	10.30%	10.30%	10.31%	10.31%	10.31%	10.31%	10.32%

# PSE&G CEF - Energy Storage Program Revenue Requirements Calculation Total CEF - Energy Storage

F	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
-	Program Investment	Gross Plant	Depreciation Expense	Accumulated Depreciation	<u>Net Plant</u>	<u>Tax</u> Depreciation	PLANT Book Deprec Tax Basis	Prorated Deferred Tax Exp	Beginning Acumulated Deferred Income Tax	Ending Acumulated Deferred Income Tax	Accumulated Retention	Average Net	<u>Return</u> Requirement
Jan-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr-19	938,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May-19	346,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun-19	346,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul-19	1,229,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug-19	1,568,772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep-19	1,635,806	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct-19	940,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov-19	940,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec-19	940,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jan-20	940,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb-20	940,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar-20	940,512	3,137,756	8,716	8,716	3,129,040	62,755	8,716	10,055	-	10,055	-	1,559,492	12,403
Apr-20	782,377	3,137,756	17,432	26,148	3,111,608	62,755	17,432	7,723	10,055	17,779	-	3,106,407	24,706
May-20	782,377	3,137,756	17,432	43,580	3,094,176	62,755	17,432	6,990	17,779	24,768	-	3,081,618	24,509
Jun-20	1,506,605	6,835,285	27,703	71,283	6,764,002	168,399	27,703	19,495	24,768	44,263	-	4,894,573	38,928
Jul-20	1,598,946	11,105,158	49,835	121,117	10,984,040	310,728	49,835	31,926	44,263	76,189	-	8,813,795	70,099
Aug-20	2,555,903	14,589,379	71,374	192,491	14,396,888	450,097	71,374	40,215	76,189	116,404	-	12,594,167	100,166
Sep-20	1,764,179	14,589,379	81,052	273,543	14,315,835	450,097	81,052	33,407	116,404	149,811	-	14,223,254	113,123
	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Refer to WP-SS- CEF-ES-1a/1b "Bk Depr" Worksheets	Prior Month + Col 3	Col 2 - Col 4	Refer to WP- SS-CEF-ES- 1a/1b "SchedIS and BS" Worksheet	Refer to WP- SS-CEF-ES- 1a/1b "SchedIS and BS" Worksheet	SS-CEF-ES- 1a/1b "Taxes"		Refer to Refer to WP-SS-CEF-ES- 1a.xlsx "Taxes" Worksheet	Program Assumption	( Prev Col 5 - Col 9 - Prev Col 11+ Col 5 - Col 10 - Col 11) / 2	Col 12 * Monthly Pre Tax WACC
2018	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	_	-
2019	8,886,917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2020	15,095,044	14,589,379	516,700	516,700	14,072,679	2,917,876	516,700	426,054	553,843	639,998	-	13,516,285	710,543
2021	17,981,735	31,670,197	1,527,611	2,044,310	29,625,887	8,084,765	1,527,611	1,164,889	2,267,431	2,445,788	-	27,357,251	1,960,096
2022	16,062,535	52,429,597	2,754,892	4,799,202	47,630,395	12,358,750	2,750,051	1,707,871	4,869,174	5,118,134	-	42,780,262	3,345,777
2023	17,547,101	67,464,233	3,866,999	8,666,201	58,798,032	14,515,474	3,856,438	1,911,332	7,841,467	8,107,723	-	51,008,721	4,387,602
2024	31,053,120	100,678,404	5,001,262	13,667,464	87,010,940	18,980,780	4,990,309	2,703,146	11,076,044	11,899,652	-	71,450,515	5,305,730
2025	1,588,377	112,873,007	7,252,934	20,920,398	91,952,609	20,932,448	7,216,330	2,438,936	15,625,063	15,894,428	-	76,498,618	7,702,672
2026	-	112,873,007	7,338,111	28,258,509	84,614,498	15,139,689	7,299,284	1,396,634	17,993,259	18,145,791	-	66,850,728	6,823,238
2027	-	112,873,007	7,338,111	35,596,619	77,276,387	8,961,165	7,299,284	296,072	18,629,424	18,661,774	-	58,936,543	5,974,478
2028	-	112,873,007	7,338,111	42,934,730	69,938,277	6,023,965	7,299,284	(227,064)	18,351,252	18,326,441	-	51,905,185	5,257,104
2029	-	112,873,007	7,338,111	50,272,841	62,600,166	3,259,469	7,299,284	(719,624)	17,291,274	17,212,680	-	45,653,944	4,618,549
2030	286,005	113,159,012	7,358,369	57,631,210	55,527,802	746,861	7,318,540	(1,170,911)	15,512,947	15,385,295	-	40,385,627	4,070,526
2031-2045	875,175	114,034,187	56,402,977	114,034,187	(0)	1,334,400	55,882,528	(9,698,351)	-	-	-	(0)	16,196,082
Total	109,376,009	,,	114,034,187	,,	(0)	113,255,642	113,255,642	228,983				(0)	66,352,399
April 2019 - Sep 2020	20,698,842		273,543			1,567,586	273,543	149,811					383,935

Schedule SS-CEF-ES-1

Page 1 of 2

### Schedule SS-CEF-ES-1

Page 2 of 2

## PSE&G CEF - Energy Storage Program Revenue Requirements Calculation Total CEF - Energy Storage

	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
Г	(14)		PENSES	(17)	(10)	(13)	. ,	ENUE OFFSE	• •	(23)	(27)	ITC	(20)	(27)
-		EXFENSES			REV	ENUE OFFSt	15			T				
lan 10	<u>O&amp;M</u>	<u>Administrative</u>	<u>Rent</u>	Insurance	<u>Other</u>	Frequency Regulation	<u>Energy</u>	<u>Capacity</u>	<u>SRECs</u>	<u>Other</u>	Amortization	Tax Gross-up	Tax Assoc. w/50% ITC Basis Reduction	<u>Revenue</u> <u>Requirements</u>
Jan-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr-19	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
May-19	-	1,558 1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558 1,558
Jun-19	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jul-19	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Aug-19	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Sep-19	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Oct-19	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Nov-19	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Dec-19	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Jan-20	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Feb-20	-	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
Mar-20	7,723	1,558	-	1,044	-	(12,661)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,782
Apr-20	7,723	4,031	-	1,044	-	(12,661)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,274
May-20	7,723	4,031	-	1,044	-	(12,661)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,077
Jun-20	16,793	4,031	-	2,269	-	(20,884)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,841
Jul-20	27,430	4,031	-	3,707	-	(29,106)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,996
Aug-20	36,500	4,031	-	4,932	-	(37,329)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179,675
Sep-20	36,500	4,031	-	4,932	-	(37,329)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202,310
	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Program Assumption	Refer to WP-SS- CEF-ES-1a/1b "State Rebate and ITC" Worksheet	Refer to WP- SS-CEF-ES- 1a/1b "State Rebate and ITC" Worksheet	(Col 3 - Col 7) * [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.]	Col 3 + SUM ( Col 13 : Col 26 )
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2019	-	14,021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,021
2020	249,891	40,954	-	33,769	-	(274,617)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277,241
2021	716,256	87,194	-	96,791	-	(744,157)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,643,791
2022	1,225,872	102,763	-	165,658	-	(1,261,834)	(22,235)	-	(34,741)	-	(10,562)	(4,130)	1,893	6,263,355
2023	1,682,746	106,360	-	227,398	-	(1,750,763)	(48,885)	-	(123,343)	-	(21,123)	(8,259)	4,130	8,322,862
2024	2,266,505	110,082	-	306,284	-	(2,435,682)	(55,102)	-	(119,973)	-	(22,691)	(8,872)	4,283	10,351,828
2025	3,112,492	1,099,694	-	420,607	-	(3,302,111)	(210,121)	-	(385,922)	-	(74,781)	(29,241)	14,313	15,600,538
2026	3,126,675	997,587	-	422,524	1,200,000	(3,311,189)	(234,341)	-	(458,860)	-	(77,653)	(30,364)	15,182	15,810,910
2027	3,126,675	633,307	-	422,524	1,200,000	(3,311,189)	(247,498)	-	(442,936)	-	(77,653)	(30,364)	15,182	14,600,636
2028	3,126,675	484,203	-	422,524	1,200,000	(3,311,189)	(259,687)	-	(425,834)	-	(77,653)	(30,364)	15,182	13,739,072
2029	3,126,675	471,038	-	422,524	1,200,000	(3,311,189)	(265,396)	-	(413,056)	-	(77,653)	(30,364)	15,182	13,094,421
2030	3,126,675	487,525	-	422,524	2,400,000	(3,311,189)	(276,835)	-	(400,660)	-	(79,777)	(31,194)	15,574	13,781,538
2031-2045	22,012,988	5,399,347	-	2,974,728	-	(23,342,725)	(2,556,305)	-	(2,308,693)	-	(1,037,543)	(405,694)	203,502	73,538,664
Total	46,900,127	10,034,077	-	6,337,855	7,200,000	(49,667,833)		-	(5,114,017)	-	(1,557,090)	(608,844)	304,422	190,038,879
April 2019 - Sep 2020	140,391	42,882	-	18,972	-	(162,631)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	697,093

# PSE&G CEF - Energy Storage Program Proposed Rate Calculations

Schedule SS-CEF-ES-2

(\$'s Unless Specified)

SUT Rate 6.625%

Line	Date(s)		<u>Electric</u>	Source/Description
1	April 2019 - Sep 2020	Revenue Requirements	697,093	SS-CEF-ES-1, Col 27
2		(Over) / Under Recovered Balance	0	SS-CEF-ES-4
3		Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit)	<u>0</u>	SS-CEF-ES-4
4		Total Target Rate Revenue	697,093	Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3
5	April 2019 - Sep 2020	Forecasted kWh (000)	63,853,501	
6		Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000011	(Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6]
7		Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000011	Line 6
8		Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000000	
9		Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000011	Line 7
10		Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh)	0.000012	(Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd6]
11		Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate	0.000011	(Line 9 - Line 8)
12		Resultant CEF-ES Revenue Increase / (Decrease)	702,389	(Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000)

Schedule SS-CEF-ES-3

### PSE&G CEF - Energy Storage Program CEF-Energy Storage - Rate Impact Analysis

6.625% SUT Rate

7,200 Avg RS kWh / yr. 750 Avg RS kWh / Summer Month 525 Avg RS kWh / Winter Month

# 525 Avg RS kWh / Winter Month Current electric TIC (\$/kWh)

63,853,501 kWh Sales (000) - Initial Period (april2019/Sep20) 41,942,182 kWh Sales (000) - Annual (Oct20/Sep21)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
						Class Avera	ge Rate w/SU	T - \$/kWh '			Тур	oical RS GPRC	: (\$)			
		CEF-ES									0	145-1		Change in	RS Typical	0/ Ohanana ia
	CEF-ES Revenue	w/o SUT	CEF-ES								Summer Monthly	Winter Monthly		RS Typical Annual Bill	Annual Bill	% Change in RS Typical
	Requirements <sup>2</sup>	(\$/kWh)3	w/ SUT (\$/kWh)	RS	RHS	RLM	GLP	LPL-S	LPL-P	HTS-S	Bill	Bill	Annual Bill	(\$'s)	(\$'s) 4	Annual Bill
Current				0.171350	0.135833	0.169821	0.162301	0.131789	0.109024	0.095542			-		1,233.72	
April 2019 - Sep 2020	697.093	0.000011	0.000012	0.171362	0.135845	0.169833	0.162313	0.131801	0.109036	0.095554	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.12	1,233.84	0.010%
Oct 2020 - Sep 2021	2,996,208	0.000071	0.000076	0.171426	0.135909	0.169897	0.162377	0.131865	0.109100	0.095618	0.06	0.04	0.56	0.56	1,234.28	0.045%
Oct 2021 - Sep 2022	5,593,420	0.000133	0.000142	0.171492	0.135975	0.169963	0.162443	0.131931	0.109166	0.095684	0.11	0.07	1.00	1.00	1.234.72	0.081%
Oct 2022 - Sep 2023	7,874,323	0.000188	0.000200	0.171550	0.136033	0.170021	0.162501	0.131989	0.109224	0.095742	0.15	0.11	1.48	1.48	1,235.20	0.120%
Oct 2023 - Sep 2024	9,635,341	0.000230	0.000245	0.171595	0.136078	0.170066	0.162546	0.132034	0.109269	0.095787	0.18	0.13	1.76	1.76	1,235.48	0.143%
Oct 2024 - Sep 2025	14,784,181	0.000352	0.000375	0.171725	0.136208	0.170196	0.162676	0.132164	0.109399	0.095917	0.28	0.20	2.72	2.72	1,236.44	0.220%
Oct 2025 - Sep 2026	16,190,359	0.000386	0.000412	0.171762	0.136245	0.170233	0.162713	0.132201	0.109436	0.095954	0.31	0.22	3.00	3.00	1,236.72	0.243%
Oct 2026 - Sep 2027	14,862,581	0.000354	0.000377	0.171727	0.136210	0.170198	0.162678	0.132166	0.109401	0.095919	0.28	0.20	2.72	2.72	1,236.44	0.220%
Oct 2027 - Sep 2028	13,932,588	0.000332	0.000354	0.171704	0.136187	0.170175	0.162655	0.132143	0.109378	0.095896	0.27	0.19	2.60	2.60	1,236.32	0.211%
Oct 2028 - Sep 2029	13,238,737	0.000316	0.000337	0.171687	0.136170	0.170158	0.162638	0.132126	0.109361	0.095879	0.25	0.18	2.44	2.44	1,236.16	0.198%
Oct 2029 - Sep 2030	13,897,735	0.000331	0.000353	0.171703	0.136186	0.170174	0.162654	0.132142	0.109377	0.095895	0.26	0.19	2.56	2.56	1,236.28	0.208%
Oct 2030 - Sep 2031	11,091,151	0.000264	0.000281	0.171631	0.136114	0.170102	0.162582	0.132070	0.109305	0.095823	0.21	0.15	2.04	2.04	1,235.76	0.165%
Oct 2031 - Sep 2032	10,674,840	0.000255	0.000272	0.171622	0.136105	0.170093	0.162573	0.132061	0.109296	0.095814	0.20	0.14	1.92	1.92	1,235.64	0.156%
Oct 2032 - Sep 2033	10,160,770	0.000242	0.000258	0.171608	0.136091	0.170079	0.162559	0.132047	0.109282	0.095800	0.19	0.14	1.88	1.88	1,235.60	0.152%
Oct 2033 - Sep 2034	9,672,812	0.000231	0.000246	0.171596	0.136079	0.170067	0.162547	0.132035	0.109270	0.095788	0.18	0.13	1.76	1.76	1,235.48	0.143%
Oct 2034 - Sep 2035	8,868,537	0.000211	0.000225	0.171575	0.136058	0.170046	0.162526	0.132014	0.109249	0.095767	0.17	0.12	1.64	1.64	1,235.36	0.133%
Oct 2035 - Sep 2036	7,384,976	0.000176	0.000188	0.171538	0.136021	0.170009	0.162489	0.131977	0.109212	0.095730	0.14	0.10	1.36	1.36	1,235.08	0.110%
Oct 2036 - Sep 2037	5,946,097	0.000142	0.000151	0.171501	0.135984	0.169972	0.162452	0.131940	0.109175	0.095693	0.11	0.08	1.08	1.08	1,234.80	0.088%
Oct 2037 - Sep 2038	4,885,185	0.000116	0.000124	0.171474	0.135957	0.169945	0.162425	0.131913	0.109148	0.095666	0.09	0.07	0.92	0.92	1,234.64	0.075%
Oct 2038 - Sep 2039	3,677,555	0.000088	0.000094	0.171444	0.135927	0.169915	0.162395	0.131883	0.109118	0.095636	0.07	0.05	0.68	0.68	1,234.40	0.055%
Oct 2039 - Sep 2040	1,440,651	0.000034	0.000036	0.171386	0.135869	0.169857	0.162337	0.131825	0.109060	0.095578	0.03	0.02	0.28	0.28	1,234.00	0.023%
Oct 2040 - Sep 2041	782,583	0.000019	0.000020	0.171370	0.135853	0.169841	0.162321	0.131809	0.109044	0.095562	0.02	0.01	0.16	0.16	1,233.88	0.013%
Oct 2041 - Sep 2042	659,788	0.000016	0.000017	0.171367	0.135850	0.169838	0.162318	0.131806	0.109041	0.095559	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.12	1,233.84	0.010%
Oct 2042 - Sep 2043	492,891	0.000012	0.000013	0.171363	0.135846	0.169834	0.162314	0.131802	0.109037	0.095555	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.12	1,233.84	0.010%
Oct 2043 - Sep 2044	458,256	0.000011	0.000012	0.171362	0.135845	0.169833	0.162313	0.131801	0.109036	0.095554	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.12	1,233.84	0.010%
Oct 2044 - Sep 2045	140,215	0.000003	0.000003	0.171353	0.135836	0.169824	0.162304	0.131792	0.109027	0.095545	-	-	-	-	1,233.72	0.000%
Total	190,038,874															
												(Cur. TIC+				
											(Cur. TIC +		(4 * Col 11)	Col 13 -	Current	Col 14 /
	See SS-CEF-ES-1,	Col 1 / [kWh	Col 2 * (1 + SUT	~	urront Clace /	Ava Poto + Co	3 for Each Ra	to Class (Col	4 thru Col 10)		Col 3) * Avg	Col 3) * Avg RS kWh Win	(4 * Col 11)	Current	Col 15 +	Current Col
	Col 27	Sales] (Rnd to 6 dec.)	Rate) Rnd 6	C C	Juneni Glass /	wy nate + CO	I S IOI EACH RA	aie Ciass (COI	4 unu COI 10)		RS kWh Sum	Mo	+ (8 * Col 12)	Col 13	Col 15 + Col 14	15
		to 6 dec.)									Mo Rnd 2	Rnd 2	(0 0012)	CUI 13	C01 14	15
												Rna 2				

_							
		% Cha	inge from Curr				
	RS	RHS	RLM	GLP	LPL-S	LPL-P	HTS-S
April 2019 - Sep 20	0.007%	0.009%	0.007%	0.007%	0.009%	0.011%	0.013%
Oct 2020 - Sep 202	0.044%	0.056%	0.045%	0.047%	0.058%	0.070%	0.080%
Oct 2021 - Sep 202	0.083%	0.105%	0.084%	0.087%	0.108%	0.130%	0.149%
Oct 2022 - Sep 202	0.117%	0.147%	0.118%	0.123%	0.152%	0.183%	0.209%
Oct 2023 - Sep 202	0.143%	0.180%	0.144%	0.151%	0.186%	0.225%	0.256%
Oct 2024 - Sep 202	0.219%	0.276%	0.221%	0.231%	0.285%	0.344%	0.392%
Oct 2025 - Sep 202	0.240%	0.303%	0.243%	0.254%	0.313%	0.378%	0.431%
Oct 2026 - Sep 202	0.220%	0.278%	0.222%	0.232%	0.286%	0.346%	0.395%
Oct 2027 - Sep 202	0.207%	0.261%	0.208%	0.218%	0.269%	0.325%	0.371%
Oct 2028 - Sep 202	0.197%	0.248%	0.198%	0.208%	0.256%	0.309%	0.353%
Oct 2029 - Sep 203	0.206%	0.260%	0.208%	0.217%	0.268%	0.324%	0.369%
Oct 2030 - Sep 203	0.164%	0.207%	0.165%	0.173%	0.213%	0.258%	0.294%
Oct 2031 - Sep 203	0.159%	0.200%	0.160%	0.168%	0.206%	0.249%	0.285%
Oct 2032 - Sep 203	0.151%	0.190%	0.152%	0.159%	0.196%	0.237%	0.270%
Oct 2033 - Sep 203	0.144%	0.181%	0.145%	0.152%	0.187%	0.226%	0.257%
Oct 2034 - Sep 203	0.131%	0.166%	0.132%	0.139%	0.171%	0.206%	0.235%
Oct 2035 - Sep 203	0.110%	0.138%	0.111%	0.116%	0.143%	0.172%	0.197%
Oct 2036 - Sep 203	0.088%	0.111%	0.089%	0.093%	0.115%	0.139%	0.158%
Oct 2037 - Sep 203	0.072%	0.091%	0.073%	0.076%	0.094%	0.114%	0.130%
Oct 2038 - Sep 203	0.055%	0.069%	0.055%	0.058%	0.071%	0.086%	0.098%
Oct 2039 - Sep 204	0.021%	0.027%	0.021%	0.022%	0.027%	0.033%	0.038%
Oct 2040 - Sep 204	0.012%	0.015%	0.012%	0.012%	0.015%	0.018%	0.021%
Oct 2041 - Sep 204	0.010%	0.013%	0.010%	0.010%	0.013%	0.016%	0.018%
Oct 2042 - Sep 204	0.008%	0.010%	0.008%	0.008%	0.010%	0.012%	0.014%
Oct 2043 - Sep 204	0.007%	0.009%	0.007%	0.007%	0.009%	0.011%	0.013%
Oct 2044 - Sep 204	0.002%	0.002%	0.002%	0.002%	0.002%	0.003%	0.003%

<sup>1</sup>All customers assumed to have BGS Supply

<sup>2</sup> Initial Rate period is April 2019 to September 2020 for the CEF-ES Program

<sup>3</sup> SUT is assumed at the current SUT rate effective January 1, 2018 through the life of the Program

<sup>4</sup> The rates are based on a typical residential bill as of September 8, 2018

	G CEF - Energy Storage Program								Schedule	SS-CEF-ES-4 Page 1 of 2
	CEF-ES Rate	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Under/(Over) Calculation	<u>Apr-19</u>	<u>May-19</u>	<u>Jun-19</u>	<u>Jul-19</u>	<u>Aug-19</u>	<u>Sep-19</u>	<u>Oct-19</u>	<u>Nov-19</u>	<u>Dec-19</u>
(1)	CEF-ES Reverve	31,481	33,444	42,000	49,111	47,796	37,831	35,574	32,722	36,561
(2)	Revenue Requirements	1,558	1,558	1,558	1,558	1,558	1,558	1,558	1,558	1,558
(3)	Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery	(29,923)	(31,886)	(40,442)	(47,553)	(46,238)	(36,273)	(34,016)	(31,164)	(35,003)
(4)	Deferred Balance	(29,923)	(61,809)	(102,251)	(149,804)	(196,042)	(232,315)	(266,331)	(297,495)	(332,498)
(5)	Monthly Interest Rate	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%
(6)	After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)	(26.9)	(82.6)	(147.7)	(226.8)	(311.3)	(385.5)	(448.8)	(507.4)	(567.0)
(7)	Cumulative Interest Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue	(26.9)	(109.5)	(257.1)	(484.0)	(795.3)	(1,180.8)	(1,629.6)	(2,137.0)	(2,704.0)
(8)	Requirements	(29,949.5)	(61,918.5)	(102,508.2)	(150,288.3)	(196,837.3)	(233,496.2)	(267,960.6)	(299,631.7)	(335,201.6)
(9)	Net Sales - kWh (000)	2,861,867	3,040,395	3,818,180	4,464,658	4,345,063	3,439,210	3,233,956	2,974,696	3,323,715
(10)	Incremental Interest From WACC Change									
(11)	Cummulative Incremental Interest									
(12)	Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance	(10,756)	(32,973)	(58,971)	(90,601)	(124,314)	(153,973)	(179,238)	(202,667)	(226,451)

	G CEF - Energy Storage Program									Schedule SS-CEF-ES-4 Page 2 of 2
	CEF-ES Rate	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011	0.000011
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Under/(Over) Calculation	<u>Jan-20</u>	<u>Feb-20</u>	<u>Mar-20</u>	<u>Apr-20</u>	<u>May-20</u>	<u>Jun-20</u>	<u>Jul-20</u>	<u>Aug-20</u>	<u>Sep-20</u>
(1)	CEF-ES Reverve	38,968	36,234	36,690	31,040	34,484	42,195	49,462	48,523	38,273 CEF-ES Rate * Row 9
(2)	Revenue Requirements	1,558	1,558	18,782	42,274	42,077	68,841	125,996	179,675	From SS-CEF-ES-1 (Total) 202,310 Column 27
(3)	Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery	(37,410)	(34,676)	(17,908)	11,234	7,594	26,645	76,534	131,152	164,037 Row 2 - Row 1
(4)	Deferred Balance	(369,908)	(404,584)	(422,492)	(411,257)	(403,664)	(377,018)	(300,485)	(169,333)	(5,296) Prev Row 4 + Row 3
(5)	Monthly Interest Rate	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000%	0.18000% Monthly Interest Rate
(6)	After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)	(632.2)	(697.0)	(744.4)	(750.4)	(733.4)	(702.6)	(609.8)	(422.8)	(Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * (157.2) (1 - Tax Rate) * Row 5
(7)	Cumulative Interest	(3,336.2)	(4,033.2)	(4,777.6)	(5,527.9)	(6,261.4)	(6,964.0)	(7,573.7)	(7,996.6)	(8,153.7) Prev Row 7 + Row 6
(8)	Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements	(373,243.7)	(408,616.8)	(427,269.1)	(416,785.2)	(409,924.9)	(383,982.4)	(308,058.6)	(177,329.9)	(13,449.7) Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11
(9)	Net Sales - kWh (000)	3,542,536	3,293,997	3,335,448	2,821,831	3,134,871	3,835,949	4,496,574	4,411,219	3,479,337
(10)	Incremental Interest From WACC Change									
(11)	Cummulative Incremental Interest									Prev Row 11 + Row 10
(12)	Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance	(252,480)	(278,391)	(297,292)	(299,691)	(292,923)	(280,616)	(243,529)	(168,876)	(Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * (62,771) (1 - Tax Rate)

PSE&G CEF - Energy Storage Program	SS-CEF-ES-5
Income Statement and Balance Sheet	Page 1 of 3
Total Program	

Statement	<u>2019</u>	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
Operating Revenue									
Frequency Regulation	-	274,617	744,157	1,261,834	1,750,763	2,435,682	3,302,111	3,311,189	3,311,189
Energy	-	-	-	22,235	48,885	55,102	210,121	234,341	247,498
Capacity	-	-	-						
Other RevenueSolar Other	-	-	-	34,741	123,343	119,973	385,922	458,860	442,936
Revenue Requirements	14.021	1,277,241	3,643,791	6,263,355	8,322,862	10,351,828	15,600,538	15,810,910	14,600,636
Total Operating Revenue	14,021	1,551,858	4,387,948	7,582,164	10,245,853	12,962,584	19,498,692	19,815,300	18,602,260
Operating Expenses									
Operation & Maintenance		249,891	716,256	1,225,872	1,682,746	2,266,505	3,112,492	3,126,675	3,126,675
Administrative	14,021	40,954	87,194	102,763	106,360	110,082	1,099,694	997,587	633,307
Rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance	-	33,769	96,791	165,658	227,398	306,284	420,607	422,524	422,524
Other		-	-	-				1,200,000	1,200,000
Total Operating Expenses	14,021	324,615	900,241	1,494,294	2,016,504	2,682,872	4,632,794	5,746,786	5,382,506
Depreciation and Amortization		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	516,700	1,527,611	2,754,892	3,866,999	5,001,262	7,252,934	7,338,111	7,338,111
Amortization of State Rebate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Depreciation and Amortization	•	516,700	1,527,611	2,754,892	3,866,999	5,001,262	7,252,934	7,338,111	7,338,111
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Income AFUDC-Debt	59,232	165,251	203,369	196.956	172,385	413.920	23,969	0	0
AFUDC-Equity	164.778	459.598		545.218	479.612	1.143.841	65.537	0	0
Interest Expense	(56,197)	(290,788)	564,511 (566,493)	(818,956)	(986,224)	(1,403,226)	(1,457,483)	(1,267,301)	(1,108,305)
Income Before Income Taxes	167,812	334,062	201,387	(76,782)	(334,226)	154,535	(1,367,977)	(1,267,301)	(1,108,305)
Income Tax Expense on Pre-tax	46.164	288.889	584,946	799.328	992.144	1,277,902	1.307.059	1.132.799	992.266
ITC Adjustment	46,164	288,889	584,946	(10,562)	(21,123)	(22,691)	(74,781)	(77,653)	992,266 (77,653)
AFUDC Equity Flow Through Tax Adj	(46,319)	(129,193)	(158,684)	(153,261)	(134,819)	(321,534)	(18,422)	(0)	(0)
Depreciation Flow-thru Tax Adjustment	(40,010)	(123,133)	(100,004)	(100,201)	(104,013)	(321,334)	(10,422)	(0)	(0)
Loan Tax Adjustment	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Income Tax Expense	(155)	159,696	426,262	635,505	836,202	933,678	1,213,856	1,055,145	914,612
Net Income	166.959	880.160	1,712,575	2,504,703	3.051.760	4.249.998	4.582.725	4,005,078	3,509,207
Preferred Dividends	-	-		-	-		-	-	-
Earnings Available to PSEG	166,959	880,160	1,712,575	2,504,703	3,051,760	4,249,998	4,582,725	4,005,078	3,509,207

#### Balance Sheet

Assets									
Plant In-Service	-	14,589,379	31,670,197	52,429,597	67,464,233	100,678,404	112,873,007	112,873,007	112,873,007
Plant in CWIP	9,110,926	10,241,441	11,910,238	7,955,548	11,120,010	10,516,720	0	0	0
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	-	(516,700)	(2,044,310)	(4,799,202)	(8,666,201)	(13,667,464)	(20,920,398)	(28,258,509)	(35,596,619)
Net Property, Plant & Equipment	9,110,926	24,314,121	41,536,125	55,585,942	69,918,041	97,527,660	91,952,609	84,614,498	77,276,387
Deferred Income Taxes:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deferred Tax Asset	-	-	-	(413,468)	(1,152,785)	(1,906,801)	(3,188,077)	(4,829,303)	(5,559,392)
State Rebate	-	-	-		-	-			-
Total Assets	9,110,926	24,314,121	41,536,125	55,172,475	68,765,257	95,620,859	88,764,532	79,785,195	71,716,996
Liabilities									
Unamortized State Rebate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accumulated Deferred ITC	-	-	-	381,726	360,603	687,232	1,312,977	1,235,323	1,157,670
Regulatory Liability		-	-	(413,468)	(1,152,785)	(1,906,801)	(3,188,077)	(4,829,303)	(5,559,392)
Deferred Income Taxes:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant Related	485,066	1,120,510	2,709,945	5,395,763	9,205,990	11,491,446	15,553,052	17,867,195	18,420,672
Capitalization:									
Debt	3,967,865	10,668,975	17,860,072	22,911,980	27,761,668	39,261,143	34,540,410	30,136,013	26,541,544
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common Equity	4,657,995	12,524,635	20,966,108	26,896,473	32,589,780	46,087,840	40,546,170	35,375,967	31,156,502
Total Capitalization	8,625,860	23,193,611	38,826,180	49,808,454	60,351,448	85,348,983	75,086,580	65,511,980	57,698,045
Total Liabilities									

	Income Sta	tement an	d Balance	Sheet									Page 2
	Total Prog	ram											
ne Statement Operating Revenue	<u>2028</u>	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	2037	<u>2038</u>	<u>2039</u>	2
Frequency Regulation Energy	3,311,189 259,687	3,311,189 265,396	3,311,189 276,835	3,311,189 284,225	3,311,189 291,406	3,311,189 292,865	3,311,189 294,649	3,036,572 303,240	2,567,031 313,474	2,049,355 280,368	1,560,426 243,432	875,507 241,813	9, 10,
Capacity Other RevenueSolar Other	425,834	413,056	400,660	- 388,635	376,969	- 365,652	354,673	- 344,022	333,690	- 145,053	-	-	
Revenue Requirements	13,739,072	13,094,421	13,781,538	11,007,729	10,544,016	10,038,940	9,550,620	8,480,733	6,988,117	5,681,952	4,575,163	3,279,110	1,068
Total Operating Revenue	17,735,782	17,084,061	17,770,222	14,991,777	14,523,580	14,008,646	13,511,131	12,164,567	10,202,312	8,156,727	6,379,021	4,396,430	1,08
Operating Expenses Operation & Maintenance Administrative	3,126,675 484,203	3,126,675 471,038	3,126,675 487,525	3,126,675 504,588	3,126,675 522,249	3,126,675 540,527	3,126,675 559,446	2,876,784 579,026	2,410,420 599,292	1,900,803 620,268	1,443,929 641,977	860,170 664,446	1 16
Rent	422,524	422,524	422,524	422,524	422,524	422,524	422,524	- 388,755	325.732	- 256.865	- 195.126	- 116.239	
Other	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses	5,233,402	5,220,237	6,436,723	4,053,787	4,071,447	4,089,726	4,108,645	3,844,565	3,335,444	2,777,936	2,281,031	1,640,855	11
Depreciation and Amortization Depreciation Amortization of State Rebate	7,338,111	7,338,111	7,358,369	7,428,703	7,440,258	7,423,748	7,422,617	6,831,888	5,814,564	4,685,075	3,688,541	2,562,195	8
Total Depreciation and Amortization	7,338,111	7,338,111	7,358,369	7,428,703	7,440,258	7,423,748	7,422,617	6,831,888	5,814,564	4,685,075	3,688,541	2,562,195	8
Operating Income AFUDC-Debt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AFUDC-Equity Interest Expense	0 (974,049)	0 (854,587)	0 (752,185)	0 (666,283)	0 (572,763)	0 (476,180)	0 (380,119)	0 (286,847)	0 (205,666)	0 (139,252)	0 (86,917)	0 (47,418)	(
Income Before Income Taxes	(974,049)	(854,587)	(752,185)	(666,283)	(572,763)	(476,180)	(380,119)	(286,847)	(205,666)	(139,252)	(86,917)	(47,418)	(
Income Tax Expense on Pre-tax	870,263	760,468	663,369	572,225	481,306	390,393	299,478	211,061	136,420	78,717	34,839	6,101	
ITC Adjustment AFUDC Equity Flow Through Tax Adj	(77,653) (0)	(77,653) (0)	(79,777) (0)	(86,983) (0)	(87,640) (0)	(86,131) (0)	(85,908) (0)	(78,466) (0)	(78,056) (0)	(78,056) (0)	(78,056) (0)	(78,056) (0)	(1
Depreciation Flow-thru Tax Adjustment Loan Tax Adjustment		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Income Tax Expense	792,610	682,815	583,592	485,242	393,665	304,261	213,570	132,595	58,364	661	(43,216)	(71,954)	(
Net Income Preferred Dividends	3,090,003	2,716,826	2,396,751	2,130,819	1,841,117	1,537,585	1,235,968	942,057	686,704	476,660	309,924	182,988	1
Earnings Available to PSEG	3,090,003	2,716,826	2,396,751	2,130,819	1,841,117	1,537,585	1,235,968	942,057	686,704	476,660	309,924	182,988	1
ce Sheet													
Assets Plant In-Service	112,873,007	112,873,007	113,159,012	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,0
Plant in CWIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Less: Accumulated Depreciation Net Property, Plant & Equipment	(42,934,730) 69,938,277	(50,272,841) 62,600,166	(57,631,210) 55,527,802	(65,059,913) 48,974,274	(72,500,171) 41,534,016	(79,923,919) 34,110,268	(87,346,536) 26,687,651	(94,178,423) 19,855,764	(99,992,987) 14,041,199	(104,678,063) 9,356,124	(108,366,604) 5,667,583	(110,928,798) 3,105,389	(111,7 2,2
Deferred Income Taxes: Deferred Tax Asset	(5,780,724)	(5,872,078)	- (5,583,462)	- (5,077,224)	- (4,608,735)	- (4,096,259)	(3,559,157)	- (3,041,969)	- (2,502,270)	- (1,986,738)	- (1,521,909)	(1,059,792)	(7
State Rebate Total Assets	64,157,552	56,728,089	49,944,340	43,897,050	36,925,281	30,014,010	23,128,495	16,813,795	11,538,929	7,369,386	4,145,674	2,045,596	1,5
Liabilities	01,101,002	00,120,000	10,011,010	10,007,000	00,020,201	00,011,010	20,120,100	10,010,100	11,000,020	1,000,000	1,110,011	2,010,000	1,0
Unamortized State Rebate		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Accumulated Deferred ITC Regulatory Liability	1,080,017 (5,780,724)	1,002,363 (5,872,078)	950,901 (5,583,462)	950,560 (5,077,224)	862,920 (4,608,735)	776,789 (4,096,259)	690,881 (3,559,157)	612,415 (3,041,969)	534,359 (2,502,270)	456,304 (1,986,738)	378,248 (1,521,909)	300,192 (1,059,792)	2
Deferred Income Taxes: Plant Related	18,101,307	17,011,252	15,199,212	13,204,705	11,220,925	9,206,900	7,174,666	5,325,437	3,749,357	2,468,969	1,473,143	812,355	5
Capitalization:													
Debt Preferred Stock	23,348,596	20,510,167	18,114,067	16,017,077	13,547,379	11,098,497	8,658,408	6,402,451	4,488,622	2,958,341	1,755,568	916,794	6
Common Equity	27,408,357	24,076,384	21,263,622	18,801,932	15,902,792	13,028,082	10,163,695	7,515,461	5,268,860	3,472,510	2,060,624	1,076,047	7
Total Capitalization	50,756,953	44,586,551	39,377,689	34,819,009	29,450,171	24,126,579	18,822,104	13,917,912	9,757,483	6,430,851	3,816,192	1,992,841	1,4

Common Equity Total Capitalization Total Liabilities

# PSE&G CEF - Energy Storage Program SS-CEF-ES-5 Income Statement and Balance Sheet Page 3 of 3 Total Program Page 3 of 3

#### Income Statement 2041 2042 <u>2043</u> 2044 2045 2046 2047 Operating Revenue Frequency Regulation ----Energy ------Capacity ------Other Revenue--Solar -. Other -Revenue Requirements 750,766 608,677 484,228 444,583 35,733 (0) (0) Total Operating Revenue 750,766 608,677 484,228 444,583 35,733 (0) (0) Operating Expenses Operation & Maintenance -------Administrative ---Rent -----Insurance -------Other Total Operating Expenses Depreciation and Amortization --697,849 588,501 489,439 482,653 38,474 Depreciation Amortization of State Rebate Total Depreciation and Amortization 697,849 588,501 489,439 482,653 38,474 Operating Income AFUDC-Debt 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 AFUDC-Equity 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 (21,762) (14,234) (8,378) (2,704) Interest Expense 37 (0) (0) Income Before Income Taxes (21,762) (14,234) (8,378) (2,704) 37 0 0 Income Tax Expense on Pre-tax 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 ITC Adjustment (68,726) (57,507) (48,454) (47,111) (2,462) AFUDC Equity Flow Through Tax Adj (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) Depreciation Flow-thru Tax Adjustment Loan Tax Adjustment Income Tax Expense (68,726) (57,507) (48,454) (47,111) (2,462) 0 0 518 Net Income 91,123 61,779 38,686 17,799 0 0 Preferred Dividends Earnings Available to PSEG 91,123 61,779 38,686 17,799 518 0 0

#### Balance Sheet

.....

Assets							
Plant In-Service	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187	114,034,187
Plant in CWIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(112,435,120)	(113,023,622)	(113,513,060)	(113,995,713)	(114,034,187)	(114,034,187)	(114,034,187)
Net Property, Plant & Equipment	1,599,066	1,010,565	521,127	38,474	0	0	0
Deferred Income Taxes:		-	-	-	-	-	-
Deferred Tax Asset	(544,278)	(343,786)	(177,367)	(12,075)	0	0	0
State Rebate	-	-	-	-	-		
Total Assets	1,054,789	666,779	343,760	26,398	0	0	0
Liabilities							
Unamortized State Rebate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accumulated Deferred ITC	155,534	98,027	49,573	2,462	-	-	-
Regulatory Liability	(544,278)	(343,786)	(177,367)	(12,075)	0	0	0
Deferred Income Taxes:		-	-			-	-
Plant Related	417,632	264,172	137,736	12,103	(0)	(0)	(0)
Capitalization:							
Debt	471,959	298,277	153,571	10,999	0	0	0
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-		
Common Equity	553,941	350,090	180,247	12,910	0	0	0
Total Capitalization	1,025,901	648,367	333,818	23,909	0	0	0
Total Liabilities							

#### BALANCE SHEET <u>\$ (In Thousands)</u>

		Dec 31, 2015	Dec 31, 2016	Dec 31, 2017
Assets and Othe	er Debits			
Utility Plant				
Electric Utility	Plant			
101	Electric Utility Plant in Service	\$ 13,747,438	\$ 15,540,571	\$ 16,899,618
103 105	Electric Experimental Plant Unclassified Electric Utility Plant Held for Future Use	- 26,136	19,257	- 19,907
106	Electric Completed Construction not classified- Electric	2,221,543		2,872,173
107	Electric Construction Work in Progress	1,432,943		1,588,835
	Total Electric Utility Plant	17,428,059	19,439,047	21,380,534
Gas Utility Pla	ant			
101	Gas Utility Plant in Service	6,109,770	6,624,762	7,307,650
103 105	Gas Experimental Plant Unclassified Gas Utility Plant Held for Future Use	- 4	- 96	- 96
106	Gas Completed Construction not classified	9,391	9,974	42,626
107	Gas Construction Work in Progress	6,852		14,301
	Total Gas Utility Plant	6,126,017	6,651,845	7,364,673
Common Utility				
101 106	Common Utility Plant in Service Common Completed Construction not classified	268,862 7,312		336,779
100	Common Construction Work in Progress	7,273		6,238 122,071
	Total Common Utility Plant	283,447	354,996	465,087
	Total Utility Plant	23,837,523	26,445,887	29,210,294
Accumulated P	rovisions for Depreciation and Amortization of			
Electric Utility	Plant			
108 & 111 108.5	Electric Utility Plant in Service Electric Utility Plant Held for Future Use	(3,153,541)	) (3,315,603)	(3,576,611)
108.5	Total Electric Utility Plant	(3,153,541)	) (3,315,603)	(3,576,611)
Gas Utility Plan	ıt			
108 & 111	Gas Utility Plant in Service	(2,200,460)	) (2,227,924)	(2,259,642)
Common Utility				
108 & 111	Common Utility Plant in Service	(109,963)	) (119,612)	(144,439)
	Total Accumulated Provisions for			
	Depreciation and Amortization	( <b>-</b> ) - <b>-</b> ( - )		(2.000.000)
	of Utility Plant Net Utility Plant Excluding Nuclear Fuel	(5,463,964)		(5,980,693) 23,229,602
	Not Ounty Flant Excluding Flatolar Flat	10,070,009	20,702,710	23,227,002
Nuclear Fuel	120.1 J. D. D			
120.1 120.2	120.1 In Process 120.2 Materials and Assemblies Stock	-	-	-
120.3	120.3 In Reactor	-	-	-
120.4	120.4 Spent	-	-	-
Accumulated Pr	rovisions for Amortization			
120.5	120.5 Nuclear Fuel	-	-	-
	Net Utility Plant	18,373,559	20,782,748	
	Net Utility Plant	18,575,559	20,782,748	23,229,602
Other Property	and Investments			
121	Nonutility Property	3,003	3,079	3,242
122	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation & Amortization of Nonutility Property	(573	) (600)	(628)
123 & 123.1	Investments in Associated & Subsidiary Companies	66,448		50,883
124	Other Investments	325,539		279,872
125-8 175	Special Funds Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets	49,376	42,956	45,971
	Total Other Property and Investments	443,793	410,700	379,341

#### BALANCE SHEET <u>\$ (In Thousands)</u>

		De	<u>ec 31, 2015</u>	<u>D</u>	ec 31, 2016	1	Dec 31, 2017
	PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY						
	BALANCE SHEET						
		P	21 2015	D	21, 2016		21 2017
		De	<u>c 31, 2015</u>	D	ec 31, 2016	1	Dec 31, 2017
	Current and Accrued Assets						
131	Cash	\$	12,248	\$	19,831	\$	13,231
132-4	Special Deposits		1,080		2,742		2,026
135	Working Funds		-		-		-
136	Temporary Cash Investments		160,000		365,000		223,000
141-3 144	Notes and Accounts Receivable Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts - Credit		853,115		872,482		935,026
144 145-6	Receivables from Associated Companies		(67,116) 367,754		(67,619) 175,259		(59,315) 16,400
151-5	Materials and Supplies (incl. 163)		147,909		179,674		196,734
151 5	Allowances						
164	Gas Stored Underground - Current		-		-		-
165	Prepayments		31,189		8,281		43,659
171	Interest and Dividends Receivable		0		-		-
172	Rents Receivable		6,223		7,803		7,305
173	Accrued Utility Revenues		197,431		260,355		296,463
174	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued		5,959		3,386		2,833
175	Current Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets		13,576		-		-
	Total Current and Accrued Assets		1,729,369		1,827,193		1,677,360
	Deferred Debits						
181	Unamortized Debt Expense		40,728		44,819		46,324
182	Unrec'd Plt and Reg Costs and Other Reg Assets		3,382,881		3,530,993		3,441,941
183	Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges		9,282		12,785		12,434
184	Clearing Accounts		421		421		421
185	Temporary Facilities		-		-		-
186	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits		36,016		41,909		46,516
188	Research and Development Expenditures		-		-		-
189	Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt		66,775		61,094		54,827
190	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Total Deferred Debits		199,953 3,736,056		218,740 3,910,761		969,270 4,571,733
			5,750,050		3,710,701		4,371,733
	Total Assets and Other Debits	\$	24,282,776	\$	26,931,402	\$	29,858,036

#### BALANCE SHEET <u>\$ (In Thousands)</u>

		Dec 31, 2015	Dec 31, 2016	Dec 31, 2017
	Liabilities and Other Credits			
	Proprietary Capital			
201	Common Stock Issued	\$ 892,260	\$ 892,260	\$ 892,260
204 207	Preferred Stock Issued	-	-	-
207	Premium on Capital Stock Donations from Stockholders	1,680,903	1,930,903	2,080,903
210	Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reaquired Capital Stock	-	-	2,000,205
211	Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital	-	-	-
215	Appropriated Retained Earnings	-	-	-
216	Unappropriated Retained Earnings	5,051,140	5,947,221	6,929,850
216.1	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings	3,475	3,188	423
219	Other Comprehensive Income Total Proprietary Capital	<u>1,227</u> 7,629,005	816 8,774,389	<u>499</u> 9,903,935
		7,029,005	0,774,307	,,,03,,55
	Long-Term Debt			
221	221 Bonds	6,879,626	7,883,381	8,658,381
223	223 Advances from Assoc. Co.	-	-	-
225	225 Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt	-	-	-
226	226 Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt Total Long-Term Debt	<u>(17,767)</u> 6,861,859	(20,683) 7,862,697	(20,576) 8,637,805
	Other Non-Current Liabilities			
227-9	Other Non-current Liabilities	1,168,046	1,292,025	1,360,896
244	Long-Term Portion of Derivitive Instrument Liablilities	11,217	-	-
230	Asset Retirement Obligation	218,189	212,713	212,036
	Total Other Non-Current Liabilities	1,397,453	1,504,739	1,572,931
	Current and Accrued Liabilities			
231	Notes Payable	152,924		-
232	Accounts Payable	723,759	718,132	727,745
233-4 235	Payables to Associated Companies Customer Deposits	398,873 96,464	354,816 93,992	331,219 91,606
235	Taxes Accrued	3,663	3,226	4,630
237	Interest Accrued	90,336	96,183	100,843
238	Dividends Declared	-	-	-
239	Matured Long-Term Debt	-	-	-
241	Tax Collections Payable	2,597	500	3,198
242	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities	431,876	439,717	434,154
243 244	Obligations Under Capital leases Current Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities	-	5,447	-
244	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities	1,900,492	1,712,013	1,693,395
	Deferred Credits			
252	Customer Advances for Construction	48,855	48,815	45,882
253	Other Deferred Credits	427,217	416,089	366,496
254	Other Regulatory Liabilities	392,307	328,646	3,132,156
255	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	152,266	151,618	141,244
281-3	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Total Deferred Credits	<u>5,473,322</u> 6,493,966	6,132,397 7,077,565	4,364,192 8,049,970
	Total Liabilities and Other Credits	\$ 24,282,776		\$ 29,858,036
	Total Elabilities and Other Credits	\$ 24,282,770	\$ 20,751,402	\$ 27,858,050

Attachment 4B

Page 1 of 1

### PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY

### INCOME ACCOUNT

	<u>YTD 2017 *</u> '(\$000)	<u>YTD 2016 *</u> '(\$000)	<u>YTD 2015 *</u> '(\$000)
400 Electric Operating Revenues	3,085,710	3,372,834	3,675,534
Electric Operating Expenses:			
401 Operation Expense	2,125,656	2,429,564	2,655,749
402 Maintenance Expense	118,804	123,045	114,650
403 Depreciation Expense	253,744	240,246	227,282
404 Amortization of Limited Term Plant	8,949	7,498	6,991
407 Amortization of Property Losses	24,343	4,146	112,278
408.1 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes	23,616	23,462	24,382
409.1 Income Taxes - Federal	40,451	75,769	160,902
410.1 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes 411.1 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes -	362,789	312,579	367,435
Credit	(250,108)	(256,626)	(372,517)
411.103 Accretion Expense-Electric	0	41	0
411.4 Investment Tax Credit Adjustments (Net)	<u>(14,243)</u>	1,203	<u>5,071</u>
Total Electric Utility Operating Expenses	2,694,000	2,960,926	3,302,224
Electric Utility Operating Income	\$ 391,710	\$ 411,908	\$ 373,310
* Electric Distribution only			
,			
	<u>YTD 2017</u>	<u>YTD 2016</u>	<u>YTD 2015</u>
400 Gas Operating Revenues	1,747,800	1,637,774	1,674,924
Gas Operating Expenses:			
401 Operation Expense	1,161,006	1,101,538	1,149,233
402 Maintenance Expense	39,103	39,605	36,067
403 Depreciation Expense	134,631	123,362	112,763
404 Amortization of Limited Term Plant	7,176	6,330	6,180
407 Amortization of Property Losses	29,385	25,751	25,489
407.4 Amortization of Excess cost of removal	0	(13,200)	(13,200)
408.1 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes	18,038	18,556	19,234
409.1 Income Taxes - Federal	(81,297)	(78,656)	(10,177)
410.1 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes	323,891	270,731	212,738
411.1 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Cr	(137,358)	(78,156)	(102,659)
411.4 Investment Tax Credit Adjustments (Net)	3,869	(1,268)	(1,269)
Total Gas Utility Operating Expenses	1,498,443	1,414,592	1,434,398
Gas Utility Operating Income	\$ 249,357	\$ 223,181	\$ 240,525

### BALANCE SHEET

\$ (In Thousands) June 30, 2018 Assets and Other Debits Utility Plant Electric Utility Plant 101 Electric Utility Plant in Service \$ 17,617,192 103 Electric Experimental Plant Unclassified 105 Electric Utility Plant Held for Future Use 18,935 Electric Completed Construction not classified- Electric 3,608,212 106 107 Electric Construction Work in Progress 993,066 Total Electric Utility Plant 22,237,405 Gas Utility Plant 101 Gas Utility Plant in Service 7,648,692 \$ 103 Gas Experimental Plant Unclassified Gas Utility Plant Held for Future Use 105 96 Gas Completed Construction not classified 76,055 106 Gas Construction Work in Progress 8,340 107 Total Gas Utility Plant 7,733,184 Common Utility Plant 101 Common Utility Plant in Service \$ 510,827 106 Common Completed Construction not classified 3,778 Common Construction Work in Progress 107 1,104 Total Common Utility Plant 515,709 Total Utility Plant 30,486,297 Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Utility Plant 108 & 111 Electric Utility Plant in Service (3,622,878) 108.5 Electric Utility Plant Held for Future Use Total Electric Utility Plant (3,622,878) Gas Utility Plant 108 & 111 Gas Utility Plant in Service (2,272,045)Common Utility Plant 108 & 111 Common Utility Plant in Service (160,779) Total Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation and Amortization of Utility Plant (6,055,702)Net Utility Plant Excluding Nuclear Fuel 24,430,596 Nuclear Fuel 120.1 120.1 In Process Materials and Assemblies Stock 120.2 120.2 120.3 120.3 In Reactor 120.4 120.4 Spent Accumulated Provisions for Amortization 120.5 120.5 Nuclear Fuel Net Nuclear Fuel Net Utility Plant 24,430,596 Other Property and Investments 121 Nonutility Property 3,249 122 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation & Amortization of Nonutility Property (641) 123 & 123.1 50,882 Investments in Associated & Subsidiary Companies Other Investments 284,821 124 125-8 Special Funds 45,329 175 Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets Total Other Property and Investments 383,641

Attachment 4C Page 2 of 3

#### PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY

#### **BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 2018

131	Cash	\$ 14,968
132-4	Special Deposits	15,935
135	Working Funds	-
136	Temporary Cash Investments	-
141-3	Notes and Accounts Receivable	850,862
144	Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts - Credit	(58,796)
145-6	Receivables from Associated Companies	40,417
151-5	Materials and Supplies (incl. 163)	195,209
158	Allowances	-
164	Gas Stored Underground - Current	-
165	Prepayments	204,765
171	Interest and Dividends Receivable	-
172	Rents Receivable	4,027
173	Accrued Utility Revenues	188,888
174	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued	5,369
175	Current Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets	-
	Total Current and Accrued Assets	1,461,644
	Deferred Debits	
181	Unamortized Debt Expense	49,545
182	Unrec'd Plt and Reg Costs and Other Reg Assets	3,528,499
183	Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges	17,578
184	Clearing Accounts	421
185	Temporary Facilities	-
186	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	40,557
188	Research and Development Expenditures	-
189	Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt	51,694
190	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	962,989
	Total Deferred Debits	 4,651,283
	Total Assets and Other Debits	\$ 30,927,163

#### BALANCE SHEET

		Ju	ne 30, 2018
	Liabilities and Other Credits		
	Proprietary Capital		
201 204 207 208 210 211 215 216 216.1 219	Common Stock Issued Preferred Stock Issued Premium on Capital Stock Donations from Stockholders Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reaquired Capital Stock Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital Appropriated Retained Earnings Unappropriated Retained Earnings Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings Other Comprehensive Income Total Proprietary Capital	\$	892,260 2,080,903 7,484,871 422 (435) 10,458,021
	Long-Term Debt		
221 223 225 226	<ul> <li>221 Bonds</li> <li>223 Advances from Assoc. Co.</li> <li>225 Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt</li> <li>226 Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt Total Long-Term Debt</li> </ul>		8,958,381 
	Other Non-Current Liabilities		
227-9 244 230	Other Non-current Liabilities Long-Term Portion of Derivitive Instrument Liablilities Asset Retirement Obligation Total Other Non-Current Liabilities		1,283,293 214,082 1,497,375
	Current and Accrued Liabilities		
231 232 233-4 235 236 237 238 239 241 242 243 244	Notes Payable Accounts Payable Payables to Associated Companies Customer Deposits Taxes Accrued Interest Accrued Dividends Declared Matured Long-Term Debt Tax Collections Payable Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities Obligations Under Capital leases Current Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		194,982 703,902 147,533 92,848 6,063 104,844 - - 28,563 527,299 - - 1,806,034
	Deferred Credits		
252 253 254 255 281-3	Customer Advances for Construction Other Deferred Credits Other Regulatory Liabilities Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Total Deferred Credits		45,749 387,863 3,118,832 135,743 4,542,321 8,230,508
	Total Liabilities and Other Credits	\$	30,927,163

Attachment 4D Page 1 of 1

### PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY

### REVENUE BY CLASS OF BUSINESS 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017

(Thousands)

Electric Operating Revenue	
Residential	1,910,413
Commercial	1,478,628
Industrial	152,182
Public Street & Highway Lighting	67,841
Interdepartmental Revenues	1,230
Sales for Resale	12,026
Forfeited Discounts	3,862
Miscellaneous Service Revenues	37,069
Rent from Electric Property	3,723
Other Electric Revenues	1,279
Total Revenue from Electric Distribution Sales	3,668,254
*Excludes Transmission	
Gas Operating Revenue	
Residential	\$1,071,883
Commercial	\$554,867
Industrial	\$52,989
Street & Yard Light Service	\$519
Cogeneration	\$6,600
Contract Service Gas	\$7,846
Interdepartmental Revenues	\$498
Forfeited Discounts	\$1,069
Miscellaneous Service Revenues	\$47,247
Other Gas Revenues	<u>\$4,283</u>
Total Revenue from Gas Distribution Sales	\$1,747,800

### Attachment 4E

Page 1 of 1

# Public Service Electric & Gas Company Total Utility Payments or Accruals to Affiliates (\$ THOUSANDS) Net Billing

	2	2017	2016	2015
PSEG Services	\$	617,725 \$	604,583 \$	553,486
PSEG Power		1,554,409	1,569,706	1,622,226
PSEG Long Island		(820)	(1,348)	(1,420)
PSEG Energy Holdings		(741)	(733)	(736)
PSEG Enterprise		(96,757)	(105,255)	(87,092)
Total Payments to Affiliates	\$	2,073,816 \$	2,066,953 \$	2,086,463

### PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Accounting Entries

Entry R1		<b>Description</b> er direct program expenditures.	Debit	Credit
IX I		Program Investment Regulatory Asset Cash	XXX	xxx
R2	908	ortize direct program expenditures. Customer Assistance Expenses Program Investment Regulatory Asset	XXX	xxx
R3	To reco 303 131	ord capitalized IT per PSE&G capitalization policy. Capitalized IT Cash	XXX	xxx
R4		ortize IT costs over appropriate book life. Amortization Expense Accumulated Amoritization	XXX	xxx
R5		ord incremental admin. costs. Customer Assistance Expenses Cash	XXX	xxx
R6	To reco 131 908	ord expenditure reimbursements or repayments Cash Customer Assistance Expenses	ХХХ	ххх
R7	To reco 142 400	ord the monthly Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency revenues. Customer Accounts Receivable Operating Revenues	ххх	XXX
R8		ord any over/ under recovery. Regulatory Asset - Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Customer Assistance Expenses Regulatory Liabilities	XXX XXX	XXX XXX
R9	To reco 182 419 431 254	ord cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance. Regulatory Asset - Clean Energy Future Energy Effiency Other Income Interest Expense Regulatory Liabilities	XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX XXX

B.P.U.N.J. No. 15 ELECTRIC

Original Sheet No. 70

### **TECHNOLOGY INNOVATION CHARGE**

Charge
(per kilowatthour)

### Component:

Clean Energy Future - Energy Storage Program	\$ 0.000011
Clean Energy Future - Electric Vehicle Program	\$ 0.000152
Sub-total per kilowatthour	\$ 0.000163

Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) ......\$ 0.000174

### **TECHNOLOGY INNOVATION CHARGE**

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with and offset by the benefits derived from the PSE&G Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rates shall be reset each month.

Date of Issue:

Effective:

#### B.P.U.N.J. No. 15 ELECTRIC

#### **Original Sheet No. 70**

### **TECHNOLOGY INNOVATION CHARGE**

#### Charge (per kilowatthour)

#### Component:

Clean Energy Future - Energy Storage Program	\$ 0.000011
Clean Energy Future - Electric Vehicle Program	
Sub-total per kilowatthour	
Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT)	\$ 0.000174

#### **TECHNOLOGY INNOVATION CHARGE**

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with and offset by the benefits derived from the PSE&G Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rates shall be reset each month.

Date of Issue:

Issued by SCOTT S. JENNINGS, Vice President Finance – PSE&G 80 Park Plaza, Newark, New Jersey 07102 Filed pursuant to Order of Board of Public Utilities dated in Docket No.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle Program, and Clean Energy Future Energy Storage Program components of the Technology Innovation Charge (TIC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

Residential Electric Service					
		Then Your	And Your		
If Your		Present	Proposed		And Your
Monthly	And Your	Annual Bill	Annual Bill	Your Annual	Percent
Summer	Annual kWhr	(1) Would	(2) Would	Bill Change	Change
kWhr Use Is:	Use Is:	Be:	Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:
200	1,920	\$348.04	\$348.32	\$0.28	0.08%
450	4,320	746.88	747.60	0.72	0.10
750	7,200	1,233.72	1,234.96	1.24	0.10
803	7,800	1,336.25	1,337.60	1.35	0.10
1,360	13,160	2,257.76	2,260.08	2.32	0.10

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.

(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle Program, and Clean Energy Future Energy Storage Program components of the TIC.

Residential Electric Service					
		Then Your	And Your		
		Present	Proposed	Your	
	And Your	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	And Your
If Your	Monthly	Summer Bill	Summer	Summer Bill	Percent
Annual kWhr	Summer	(3) Would	Bill (4)	Change	Change
Use Is:	kWhr Use Is:	Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:
1,920	200	\$35.83	\$35.86	\$0.03	0.08%
4,320	450	77.60	77.68	0.08	0.10
7,200	750	129.79	129.92	0.13	0.10
7,800	803	139.37	139.51	0.14	0.10
13,160	1,360	240.12	240.36	0.24	0.10

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.

(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle Program, and Clean Energy Future Energy Storage Program components of the TIC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle Program component of the Technology Innovation Charge (TIC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

Residential Electric Service						
		Then Your	And Your			
If Your		Present	Proposed		And Your	
Monthly	And Your	Annual Bill	Annual Bill	Your Annual	Percent	
Summer	Annual kWhr	(1) Would	(2) Would	Bill Change	Change	
kWhr Use Is:	Use Is:	Be:	Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:	
200	1,920	\$348.04	\$348.32	\$0.28	0.08%	
450	4,320	746.88	747.56	0.68	0.09	
750	7,200	1,233.72	1,234.92	1.20	0.10	
803	7,800	1,336.25	1,337.52	1.27	0.10	
1,360	13,160	2,257.76	2,259.92	2.16	0.10	

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.

(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle Program component of the TIC.

Residential Electric Service					
		Then Your	And Your		
		Present	Proposed	Your	
	And Your	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	And Your
If Your	Monthly	Summer Bill	Summer	Summer Bill	Percent
Annual kWhr	Summer	(3) Would	Bill (4)	Change	Change
Use Is:	kWhr Use Is:	Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:
1,920	200	\$35.83	\$35.86	\$0.03	0.08%
4,320	450	77.60	77.67	0.07	0.09
7,200	750	129.79	129.91	0.12	0.09
7,800	803	139.37	139.50	0.13	0.09
13,160	1,360	240.12	240.34	0.22	0.09

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.

(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Clean Energy Future Electric Vehicle Program component of the TIC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed Clean Energy Future Energy Storage Program component of the Technology Innovation Charge (TIC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

Residential Electric Service						
		Then Your	And Your			
If Your		Present	Proposed		And Your	
Monthly	And Your	Annual Bill	Annual Bill	Your Annual	Percent	
Summer	Annual kWhr	(1) Would	(2) Would	Bill Change	Change	
kWhr Use Is:	Use Is:	Be:	Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:	
200	1,920	\$348.04	\$348.04	\$0.00	0.00%	
450	4,320	746.88	746.92	0.04	0.01	
750	7,200	1,233.72	1,233.84	0.12	0.01	
803	7,800	1,336.25	1,336.37	0.12	0.01	
1,360	13,160	2,257.76	2,257.92	0.16	0.01	

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.

(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Clean Energy Future Energy Storage Program component of the TIC.

Residential Electric Service						
		Then Your	And Your			
		Present	Proposed	Your		
	And Your	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	And Your	
If Your	Monthly	Summer Bill	Summer	Summer Bill	Percent	
Annual kWhr	Summer	(3) Would	Bill (4)	Change	Change	
Use Is:	kWhr Use Is:	Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:	Would Be:	
1,920	200	\$35.83	\$35.83	\$0.00	0.00%	
4,320	450	77.60	77.61	0.01	0.01	
7,200	750	129.79	129.80	0.01	0.01	
7,800	803	139.37	139.38	0.01	0.01	
13,160	1,360	240.12	240.14	0.02	0.01	

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.

(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Clean Energy Future Energy Storage Program component of the TIC.

### NOTICE TO PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY CUSTOMERS

### IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF ITS CLEAN ENERGY FUTURE - ELECTRIC VEHICLE AND ENERGY STORAGE ("CEF-EVES") PROGRAM AND RECOVERY OF ASSOCIATED COSTS

### Notice of a Filing and Notice of Public Hearings

### BPU Docket No. XXXXXXXXXXX

**TAKE NOTICE** that Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("Public Service" or the "Company") filed a Petition with the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities ("Board" or "BPU") in September 2018 requesting approval to implement and administer a PSE&G Clean Energy Future – Electric Vehicle and Energy Storage Program ("CEF-EVES" or the "Program"). The objective of the CEF-EVES Program is to accelerate electric vehicles and the energy storage technology in New Jersey.

For the Electric Vehicle portion of the Program, PSE&G seeks BPU approval to commit up to \$261 million in direct investment over a period of approximately six years. Approval of this filing would initially increase rates to be paid by the Company's electric customers by \$9.7 million over an 18 month period.

For the Energy Storage portion of the Program, PSE&G seeks BPU approval to commit up to \$108 million in direct investment over a period of approximately six years. Approval of this filing would initially increase rates to be paid by the Company's electric customers by \$0.7 million over an 18 month period.

PSE&G proposes to recover all Program costs through a new charge in the PSE&G electric tariff titled the Technology Innovation Charge ("TIC"). The individual components will be applicable to all electric rate schedules and would be reviewed and modified in an annual filing.

The Company is requesting that any over/under recovery of actual revenue requirements compared to revenues would be deferred. In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate would be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. The proposed TIC rates, if approved by the Board, are shown in Table #1. Table #2 provides the approximate net effect of the proposed increase in rates relating to the CEF-EVES Program, if approved by the Board. The annual percentage increase applicable to specific customers will vary according to the applicable rate schedule and the level of the customer's usage. The approximate effect of the proposed increase on typical electric residential monthly bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated in Table # 3.

Under the Company's proposal, a typical residential electric customer using 750 kilowatt-hours per summer month and 7,200 kilowatt-hours on an annual basis would see an increase in the annual bill from \$1,233.72 to \$1,234.96, or \$1.24 or approximately 0.10%.

The Board has the statutory authority pursuant to  $\underline{N.J.S.A}$ . 48:2-21, to establish the TIC to levels it finds just and reasonable. Therefore, the Board may establish the TIC at a level other than that proposed by Public Service. Therefore, the described charges may increase or decrease based upon the Board's decision.

Copies of the Company's filing are available for review at the Company's Customer Service Centers, online at the PSEG website at <u>http://www.pseg.com/pseandgfilings</u> and at the Board of Public Utilities at 44 South Clinton Avenue, Seventh Floor, Trenton, New Jersey 08625-0350.

The following dates, times and locations for public hearings on the Company's filing have been scheduled so that members of the public may present their views. Information provided at the public hearings will become part of the record of this case and will be considered by the Board in making its decision. Date 1, 2018 Time 1 Location 1 Location 1 Overflow Room 1 Room 1 Overflow Address 1 City 1, New Jersey Zip 1 Date 2, 2018 Time 2 Location 2 Location 2 Overflow Room 2 Room 2 Overflow Address 2 City 2, New Jersey Zip 2 Date 3, 2018 Time 3 Location 3 Location 3 Overflow Room 3 Room 3 Overflow Address 3 City 3, New Jersey Zip 3

In order to encourage full participation in this opportunity for public comment, please submit any requests for needed accommodations, including interpreters, listening devices or mobility assistance 48 hours prior to the above hearings to the Board's Secretary at the following address. Customers may file written comments with the Secretary of the Board of Public Utilities at 44 South Clinton Avenue, Third Floor, Suite 314, P.O. Box 350, Trenton, New Jersey, 08625-0350 ATTN: Board Secretary Aida Camacho-Welch whether or not they attend the public hearings. To review PSE&G's rate filing, visit <u>http://www.pseg.com/pseandgfilings</u>.

Table # 1 TIC Charges

	CEF-EV Program		CEF-ES Program		Total TIC		
	Componen	t of the TIC	Component of the TIC				
	Present (Incl SUT)	Proposed (Incl SUT)	Present (Incl SUT)	Proposed (Incl SUT)	Present (Incl SUT)	Proposed (Incl SUT	
TIC Electric - \$ per kWhr	\$0.000000	\$0.000162	\$0.000000	\$0.000012	\$0.000000	\$0.000174	

### Table # 2

### Impact by Electric Customer Class

PROPOSED PERCENTAGE INCREASES BY CUSTOMER CLASS FOR ELECTRIC SERVICE					
	Rate Class	% Increase			
Residential	RS	0.10%			
Residential Heating	RHS	0.13			
Residential Load Management	RLM	0.10			
General Lighting & Power	GLP	0.11			
Large Power & Lighting - Secondary	LPL-S	0.13			
Large Power & Lighting – Primary	LPL-P	0.16			
High Tension – Subtransmission	HTS-S	0.18			

The percent increases noted above are based upon Delivery Rates and the applicable Basic Generation Service (BGS) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that customers receive commodity service from Public Service Electric and Gas Company.

lf Your Annual kWhr Use Is:	And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is:	Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill (1) Would Be:	And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (2) Would Be:	Your Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be:	And Your Monthly Percent Change Would Be:		
1,920	200	\$35.83	\$35.86	\$0.03	0.08%		
4,320	450	77.60	77.68	0.08	0.10		
7,200	750	129.79	129.92	0.13	0.10		
7,800	803	139.37	139.51	0.14	0.10		
13,160	1,360	240.12	240.36	0.24	0.10		

# Table #3Residential Electric Service

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect September 8, 2018 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.

(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed creation of the Technology Innovation Charge.

Matthew M. Weissman, Esq. General State Regulatory Counsel

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY